1	Thursday, 5 December 2024	1	<b>A.</b> It is.
2	(10.00 am)	2	<b>Q</b> . Cou
3	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Bershadski.	3	background, ple
4	MR BERSHADSKI: Good morning, my Lady. If I could	4	the sort of make
5	call Mr Stuart Lythgoe, please.	5	A. Yes,
6	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr Lythgoe, would you like	6	two-thirds which
7	to come forward?	7	All members ar
8	MR STUART LYTHGOE (affirmed)	8	all grades and s
9	Questions by MR BERSHADSKI	9	associates.
10	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Do sit down.	10	<b>Q</b> . Thai
11	A. Thank you.	11	of the people w
12	MR BERSHADSKI: Could you state your name for the	12	approached the
13	Inquiry, please?	13	a grievance; is
14	A. Stuart Lythgoe.	14	A. It is.
15	<b>Q.</b> Thank you. Have you made statements dated	15	<b>Q</b> . Cou
16	31 January 2024 and 24 October 2024?	16	about the scale
17	A. I did.	17	and the way it's
18	Q. Are those statements true and accurate to the	18	perspective.
19	best of your knowledge and belief?	19	You have
20	A. They are.	20	I understand that
21	<b>Q.</b> Is it correct that you are the Director of	21	for that to be pu
22	Operations for the HCSA?	22	INQ0013295. (
23	A. That's correct.	23	what prompted
24			A. Yes.
25	Specialists Association?	25	which NHS whis
	1		
1	been treated over a number of years and that led in 2019	1	Ireland, Wales
2	to a motion being put before the TUC Congress, another	2	namely that dis
3	one was attempted in 2023 and although it's not in my	3	but the origin of
4	most recent statement, there was a successful further	4	raised a concer
5	motion with different recommendations in 2024.	5	And so thi
6	So there is a background of concern and that		part of the ongo
7	derives principally from the role of HCSA to support and		of the problem,
8	represent its members and the focus of that	8	the impact it ha
9	representation is usually employment law issues. And	9	to try and work
10	what we found over a number of years is that doctors who	10	Q. Is it
11			survey were that
12	those issues have often the grounding or the sort of	12	it's not possible
13	sequel for them has been a whistleblowing issue where	13	without detrime
14	they have raised a protected disclosure, although they	14	A. That
15	usually don't appreciate that what they are raising is	15	survey that was
16	a protected disclosure when they first respond to	16	2 November of
17	a concern regarding usually patient safety, but and	17	Q. If I n

ld you just give us a little bit of ease, to how many members you have, and e-up of your membership of your Union? we have approximately 3,500 members, h are in approximate terms Consultants. e hospital doctors and hospital doctors of some student associates, medical student nk you. The Inquiry understands that one ho raised concerns about Lucy Letby e HCSA around the time that Letby raised that correct? ld I start by asking you a few questions of the problem regarding whistleblowing treated in the NHS from your exhibited to your statement a survey that at your Union has done, if I might ask ut up on screen first, please, it's Could you just tell us a little bit about this survey and how it was carried out? HCSA has had a concern with the way in stleblowers, in particular doctors, have and in England, where this was a problem, ciplinary action was being against them f that action appeared to be them having

'n.

is survey that you have displayed here is oing work of HCSA to identify the extent both in terms of how widespread it is, s and the -- the -- to move on from that out ways to protect members.

correct that the conclusions of this at over 70% of hospital doctors believe to raise patient safety concerns nt to their careers?

t -- yes, that was the outcome of the conducted between 20 October and last year.

17 If I might just ask you a few questions about your experience of the sorts of detriments that befall 18 doctors who raise concerns, to get a little bit more 19 20 detail about those.

21 One of the issues that I think you mention in your 22 statement is a referral to a regulator which can follow 23 or a threat of such a referral or even the notion that 24 a referral might be made following the raising of 25 a concern.

doctors through the UK, that is Scotland, Northern 3

Now, that's a pattern of -- or a consistent problem

I joined HCSA in 2020 and when I joined, although

that we have had and with doctors over a number of

I am Director of Operations, I happened to take on

a number of cases. I had direct involvement with

in accordance with their obligations.

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

years.

8

9

5

7

8

How frequently do you see that sort of action being mooted?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18 19

20

21

4

5

6

- It's very common that it's in conjunction with A. disciplinary action, yes. It's usually a two-pronged approach.
  - Q. Thank you, that document can come down off the screen now, thank you.

In your experience, where a referral is made in response to a concern being raised, how good are regulators such as the GMC at recognising that that is the situation that's arisen and dealing with it appropriately?

We consider it's very poor in terms of Α. a number of reasons.

One is the -- there's been a problem with recognising that there is or a whistleblowing aspect to the referral. The second is, and it's a more general problem for the GMC, the time that it takes the GMC to investigate matters. They are very elongated, very delayed; in fact that's a feature and one of the problems of the internal disciplinary processes.

22 And the other issue that's of real concern to us is 23 that many of these referrals are malicious/vexatious, but the GMC, if those referrals are made by doctors, and 24 25 it's not uncommon for that to be the case, the GMC

1 MHPS process, which stands for Maintaining High 2 Professional Standards, in response to doctors who raise 3 concerns.

Can you just describe what that process is and how frequently you see it being used in response to concerns being raised?

7 Yes. So, the MHPS process is a policy issued 8 by NHS in I think it was 2003/2005 to create a particular disciplinary framework for doctors that 9 falls within the ordinary employment law context. 10 Although that policy was issued by NHS England 11 12 I believe, or the regulator, it's been adopted and it's 13 usually incorporated in the policies of particular 14 Trusts.

15 There's essentially three major sections to it. One is conduct, and misconduct allegations which has its 16 own procedure. Then there is capability actions, 17 a section which deals really with the competence of the 18 doctor, clinical competence. And then finally there is 19 20 the health section. That's the -- and the area that is most commonly used in whistleblowing cases is 21 22 misconduct

23 Now, although a case might start and the reason for 24 that is because it gives a route to, it gives a route to 25 a dismissal which won't always happen, but it is a -- in

appears to have -- appears to fail to then go on to use 1 2 good medical practice to undertake an investigation into 3 such vexatious or malicious referrals.

4 This is an issue that we have taken up with the GMC. We haven't so far received a satisfactory answer 6 and we are continuing to pursue that concern.

Thank you. The Inquiry has also heard from another witness about the use of the Datix system being invoked in response to doctors who have raised concerns. 10 Is that something that you are aware of?

11 Well, in my experience the Datix system is often used by doctors to log concerns. It's one of the 12 means which they would do that and that's an appropriate 13 14 way of doing that.

15 I don't have any direct experience of using Datix 16 myself because I am not a doctor and only occasionally 17 have I see a copy of a Datix entry, a relevant one.

18 But I -- it -- my understanding would be that it 19 would be as a result of a doctor logging a concern in 20 Datix that some sort of victimisation is initiated. 21 I don't have experience of Datix system itself being 22 used as a means to victimise doctors.

23 Thank you. One of the main detriments or type 24 of detriment that you discuss in your statements is the use of local disciplinary measures, in particular the

effect a shot across the bows of a doctor, even if it

2 doesn't lead to dismissal. And because of the nature of

3 hospitals, it's seldom -- although it should be

4 a confidential process, it's seldom that it is

restricted merely to those that are involved in the

6 process and the doctor concerned.

Often the knowledge that MHPS is being used against a particular doctor will be fairly widespread.

Now, the problems with the MHPS process are the 9 failure to adhere to the guidance that's set out in it 10 and the relevant ACAS guidance as well. The inordinate 11 12 delay that's often applied in these processes I have 13 dealt with several cases that have gone on for three or 14 four years and you can imagine the pressure that's put 15 upon doctors in that type of situation.

16 And then linked to this is that it's not uncommon 17 for doctors to either be excluded or have -- from the hospital or have their practice restricted. If it's 18 restricted, it's generally restricted in a way that will 19

20 inhibit them from undertaking clinical duties. 21 Now, the consequence of such exclusion or

22 restriction of practice is a skill fade and the longer 23 it goes on, and if we are talking about years, it

24 becomes a very serious issues in terms of the doctor

25 being able to resume their practice.

The other issue about this I -- is that if the doctor is dismissed, it's a challenging situation in bringing a case to an Employment Tribunal, whether it's a whistleblowing one or whether it's an unfair dismissal one, and the challenge that I am talking about in this particular case is that it's very seldom that a doctor or very seldom that anyone will be reinstated at an Employment Tribunal during the process.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

And so that -- these factors have a significant impact upon a doctor's ability to resume their practice because if they are dismissed and not reinstated but there's been significant skill fade, there are very significant problems in trying to arrange appropriate reskilling in order for them to return to practise and, therefore many don't.

There is one other thing I would just like to say is that a problem with the processes -- I mean there's more detail assessed in the playbook that you may ask questions about later on and partly in this research here, but one of the problems is that the internal investigation process often creates divisions within departments in a hospital. It's common for the doctor to end up being isolated.

And this process and the evidence-gathering process 25 and often it's a -- it's a -- I have direct experience

A. Because the whole -- the whole process of these investigations, you tend to have a situation where the evidence gathering is directed towards gathering evidence that is against the doctor. In these types of cases, it's not common to find an impartial and fair investigation. And that -- what happens is and the background to this is the whistleblowing context, and in the whistleblowing context one tends to find there are those that aligned, as in doctors, that aligned with management, whether it is clinical management or lay management in terms of supporting the initiative to victimise the doctor.

13 There are -- most of the other doctors will not 14 align themselves with the doctor who's -- who's being victimised because of the concern they have that they 15 might be the next in line for something that happens. 16 17 And so that's why one gets the isolation and you have a situation where it's seldom that those that are not 18 aligned with the management case will go forward and 19 20 speak in favour of the doctor and the concerns that he's got in that disciplinary process because in effect they 21 22 are concerned they may be seen as challenging management 23 and risking either victimisation themself and/or damage 24 to their own career prospects. 25

And so what happens is then -- and it's not just 11

of seeing evidence gathered by managers going to, for 1 2 instance, secretaries or people in other departments, 3 not just fellow doctors, asking if they know of problems with X doctor. So it's not simply responding to people 4 5 that come with concerns to management, it's eliciting, 6 inviting adverse -- adverse evidence.

Now, the problem with this is it creates a division

8 within departments. It polarises situations, which 9 would be a challenge in itself to reintegrate a doctor, 10 but the -- the real concern is that often it -- it creates a situation whereby although the original 11 investigation may have been a misconduct one, which is 12 usually in the cases that we are talking about 13 completely flawed because it raises allegations that are 14 without substance, it nevertheless -- that polarisation, 15 16 that division, creates a situation where it sets up the 17 potential for the employer to dismiss for some other 18 substantial reason and often that is on the basis of an 19 inadequate investigation.

20 But -- I am probably going on for quite a long 21 time, I hope that sets the tone --22 Can you just explain that link? How is it

23 that an investigation under the MHPS process, even if it doesn't find misconduct, then leads to a situation where 24 it can be said --

10

doctors but I have seen this -- that a -- rather than

pursuing the misconduct allegations which are usually 2

flawed, and usually without substance and which we as

4 a -- as a representative can challenge over an extended

5 period by gathering evidence, what tends to happen is

6 that the doctor ends up being isolated, people pull away

7 from the doctor but there might be a strong, albeit very

8 small, opinion of a few colleagues who are strongly

9 supportive of management and then if there's an

investigation to see if there is some other substantial 10

11 reason to dismiss the doctor and that itself is not

12 a thorough investigation.

13 The weight of the evidence will suggest that the 14 doctor simply can't work in that department because no one will work with that doctor and therefore the only 15 route that the employer has is to dismiss. 16

17 And we are seeing dismissals based on some other substantial reason becoming more frequent than -- well, 18 becoming more frequent. 19

20 Q. Thank you. You mentioned the quality of 21 investigations under this process?

A.

22

23 Q. The Inquiry has heard evidence recently from 24 a witness who has suggested that those conducting investigations are often very busy managers who have 25

a day job to do and who aren't qualified or trained to undertake investigations and therefore her recommendation is that there be a centralised body which can be called upon by NHS organisations which has a pool of trained investigators to come in with the idea that they would be a better resource, better qualified and more independent to conduct investigations.

Do you have any observations on whether that is a sound suggestion?

I have some observations, yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Sometimes it is the case that managers are very busy and have difficulty in managing it, though my experience is that's usually not the problem. Usually these investigations go on for a long period of time and in supporting the doctor concerned we as a Trade Union raise all sorts of points, usually it's objecting to the procedure but referring to ACAS guidance, referring to MHPS, referring to the general principles of fairness that were they minded to, they could take on board and correct the process and they certainly have enough time to do it.

The time periods set out in MHPS for undertaking and completing an investigation of four months is almost never adhered to, it's usually breached by excessively protracted periods. So -- but an independent body or

1 for five years, my previous experience was as a lawyer 2 working for the Army and I think that my experience 3 there where you have lawyers that are understanding 4 the -- the ethos and the values of the organisation and 5 that linked to their professional obligations is 6 probably more likely and certainly was in the case of 7 the Army to lead to a situation where impartial and 8 well-reasoned advice is given to managers, or in the 9

I personally -- that is a personal opinion.

case of the Army, the chain of command.

- I am going to just you a few questions, if I may, about the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian system. Now, I appreciate that you joined the HCSA in 2020 by which time the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian system was already in place, so am I right in saying that you are not in a position to compare directly the system as it was prior to that with the Freedom to Speak Up system?
  - That's correct.
- But can you just tell us your experience of how effective Freedom to Speak Up Guardians appear to be when concerns are raised by doctors with them?
- They are largely or very often ineffective or substantially ineffective. But that's not a criticism of them as individuals. It's about the circumstances in which they operate.

a body outside the particular hospital would definitely 1 2 be of assistance in combating that but also in combating 3 those or addressing those situations where the problem 4 is insufficient time or insufficient experience.

In terms of what external body there might be, 5 6 well, there exists one although its remit doesn't 7 directly cover this situation and that is the Health 8 Services Safety Investigation Board.

9 Generally it appears to undertake investigations 10 of, where there are systemic problems rather than individual ones. But the interesting feature about its 11 approach to investigations is the sort of holistic 12 approach and much more aligned to the principles of just 13 culture. Interestingly enough, although it's, it's 14 widely referred to as having been adopted by the Civil 15 16 Aviation Authority, it's also a policy of the NHS, 17 although frankly seldom adhered to. So I can see an 18 advantage in that.

19 Another advantage -- it's not a direct answer to 20 your question and -- is access to legal advice. Now, 21 one of the problems that I have detected is that often 22 legal advice is not sought and when it's sought, it's 23 often obtained from an external body, a firm of 24 solicitors or something like that. 25

Now, I have only worked in the Trade Union movement

1 Issues that seem to be relevant are the time that 2 they have, the range of issues that they have to look 3 at. They don't just address Freedom to Speak Up and in 4 the whistleblowing context it may be more broader 5 concerns are brought to them such as bullying or 6 something along that nature, so there's a vast range --7 array of cases are brought to them.

8 The -- they usually -- often they are sort of 9 part-time. Their experience is probably not as much as one would like, I accept they have some training, but 10 11 often they are being called upon to look at difficult cases with a range of different concerns and navigating 12 the way through that and investigating it is difficult.

13 14 Another very significant problem is where they 15 report to or who they report to. Very often they are reporting into middle management. They don't have the 16 17 access that's necessary to draw attention to cases and really to be effective they would need to have access to 18 board level and that's one of the -- it links in with 19 20 one of the recommendations that we made and was adopted by the Trade Union Council in September this year that 21 22 boards should be held accountable for this and there

23 ought to be -- although that wasn't a part of the 24 recommendation, it's very short, there ought to be

someone nominated on a board who has direct access to

and vice versa the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

24

25

The Inquiry understands that there is already a requirement that there be an Executive and Non-Executive lead for whistleblowing who liaises with the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian. Firstly, is that your understanding and secondly, if that system isn't operating sufficiently well, then why do you think that

9 I -- I don't know that directly. It may be 10 the case. But I don't see it as operating very well. I mean, there is a role for a nominated designated, it's 11 called Non-Executive Director, that's specified in MHPS. 12 13 But we seldom find the situation where representations to that Non-Executive Director are effective in terms of 14 speeding up the process or ensuring that there is a fair 15 16 investigation and so my sense is that Non-Executive 17 Directors at present do not either fully appreciate the extent of their responsibilities or they are not 18 19 sufficiently well-equipped to undertake them and that 20 might be because they haven't been trained or it might 21 be because they don't have sufficient support. 22 But -- and it can be challenging, my sense is, for

a Non-Executive Director to effectively challenge

a Chief Executive Officer, an Executive officer. I understand that one of the recommendations

17

It can, as I understand it, I may be mistaken, but it can undertake investigations of the nature of the investigation undertaken by the health board. But it can't go further than that and, yes, I have seen it publish reports which are critical of health boards and that's good.

But I sense that it's a good base but it would need to be developed but certainly something along those lines is definitely required for England, Scotland -sorry, England, Northern Ireland and Wales.

Now, I think one of your other recommendations is that Trade Unions should be designated as prescribed bodies. Can you just explain what that recommendation is and what its purpose would be?

15 Yes. Well, it's a relevant factor in this particular case because in this case the national 16 17 officer who was advising the doctor member who came with concerns was constrained with what she could do in 18 support of that person because a -- a disclosure to 19 20 a Trade Union does not provide the protection that a disclosure to a prescribed organisation does. So when 21 22 a member comes to us raising a concern it inhibits what 23 we can do.

So for instance we could not go directly to the employer and say: Dr X has said this and that because 19

that you support is the creation of an independent 1 agency which will deal with whistleblowing complaints. 2 3 Firstly, is that correct?

> Α. It is.

5 Do you or does your organisation have any 6 experience of the Independent National Whistleblowing 7 Officer in Scotland, which has been in place since 2021 and if so, what is your experience of how effective that 8 9 system has been there?

10 I -- I have experience with one case and we have experience as an organisation with several. In 11 terms of the general view of that it's led to an 12 improvement of the situation in Scotland overall. 13 I think it's from my personal experience I can see the 14 value of it, though the recommendation that we make if 15 16 we were given an opportunity to flesh it out in more 17 detail would seek to build upon that initiative.

18 So the Independent National Whistleblowing 19 Officer's office in Scotland, they -- it was useful in 20 the case that I was dealing with in terms of leading to 21 the Health Board investigating or reinvestigating or 22 reviewing concerns. But the problem is that the INWO 23 does not have an authority to undertake investigations 24 of the substantial complaint, that is the whistleblowing allegation itself.

18

that would be disclosing -- this is what we understand 2 the situation to be, disclosing that the doctor had released or made a disclosure to us even if it was

4 a qualifying one, but we are not protected. And

5 therefore in the context of a situation where there my

6 be a real risk of detriment being inflicted, then it's

7 a risk of that detriment being inflicted and then the

8 doctor not having recourse in an Employment Tribunal to 9 bring a case.

10

And therefore it -- it means that Trade Unions are inhibited in the support that they can provide to their 11 12 members.

13 Q. Now, have you already made requests for your 14 Union or any other Unions to become prescribed bodies 15 and, if so, what has the response been to that thus far?

16 No, we haven't actually made, to my knowledge. 17 That may have happened but not yet and I don't believe 18 the TUC has yet either. But it -- it may have done.

19 A connected question. Can you just explain 20 what policies there are, if any, in your organisation or in any other Trade Unions, if you have knowledge of 21 22 them, of what somebody in the Trade Union is supposed to 23 do if they receive a disclosure from one, from a member who calls them up or, for example, something like

a sexual assault having been committed, are there any

policies about what the Union is and is not supposed to 1 2 do that in that sort of situation?

3 Well, I can't speak for other Trade Unions, so 4 far as our Union is concerned the -- going -- our -it's partly a campaign, it's partly linked to policy. 5 6 Our approach is what might be called a sort of 7 wrap-around type protection and the thing that we have 8 identified is that doctors seldom realise at the start 9 that they are making what qualifies as a protected 10 disclosure or the risk that's likely to befall them by

raising the issue even, and I am not talking about situations where doctors whistleblow by going to the 12

11

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

1

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

25

media. I am talking about situations where they raise a concern in, for instance, a Datix or by other means to

their managers.

So what we are telling our members to do is preemptively in effect come to us for advice before they make any disclosure and, at that point, we then have to look and this is the -- this links into the way in which we manage such cases, is from the local knowledge that we have of the particular hospital that the doctors' working at to identify whether there is a real risk of

23 them being victimised or not because I am not saying this happens in every hospital, there are hospitals that 24

25 are receptive to these concerns and do act

doctor and we are having to think both of the potential 2 internal and disciplinary processes and also the 3 potential risk of adverse action being taken by the regulator, the GMC.

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So just following up on that, if you don't mind, Mr Bershadski. So far as the situation where an allegation is made by a doctor of something going on, in this example it's sexual assault or sexual assaults, is there any obligation on the hearer of that information within the Union doing anything about it independently?

Oh, well, part of the problem is the constraint in terms of whistleblowing that I mentioned before and not being a prescribed organisation.

## 15 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes.

We -- not independently but with the support of members, we would and so I might have done -- written to NHS England, I have written to the GMC on behalf of members in particular cases with their authority.

20 Another thing that a Trade Union -- the reason that 21 Trade Unions --

22 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Sorry to just cut across 23 you: you might write a letter with the agreement of the 24 person who's made the disclosure to you?

A. Yes. 1 appropriately.

2 In that case, one would support the member in going 3 to management.

4 If the concern -- if we have a real concern that

the doctor is going to be victimised then it may be --5

6 and we have gone and sought advice from Protect on cases

and Protect has been very helpful and of course it 7

comes -- as I understand it, it comes under the --8

partly because it's legal advice that's given, the 9

10 doctor remains protected in speaking with Protect.

11 But the next thing would be perhaps going to

a regulator, CQC or something along those lines, and 12

there are ways that can do that. Now, it may not be the 13

most effective of action in terms of going to the 14

regulator. But it -- it would ensure that the doctor 15

16 had complied with their obligations on -- under good

17 medical practice because I'm sure you have heard already

the problem that doctors are faced with is that they 18

19 have a professional obligation to raise these concerns

20 but in doing so it often results in the victimisation

21 that I have talked about being visited upon them.

22 So our obligation, though we have a concern for

23 patient safety and the functioning of the NHS that's in

24 built into the structure of HCSA and the way it operates

we also have -- and our most immediate concern is the

22

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: But that would -- just

2 help me about this: would that presumably be informed by

3 your advice in relation to the consequences for the

4 doctor?

1

5

Yes. We would have to think --

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So it's not an independent 6

7 thing, it's part of that --

8 Yes, it's not independent and it's not that 9 frequent for the reasons --

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No. 10

11 -- that I have said.

MR BERSHADSKI: So would there be -- sorry, 12

13 my Lady?

14 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No, I have finished thank

15 you.

16 MR BERSHADSKI: On the same theme, would there be

any circumstances where the information that the hearer 17

receives is -- is such that regardless of the consent of 18

the person who has given that information to them that 19

20 they would approach an external agency with a concern,

21 or does that simply never happen?

22 It's not happened in my experience. It would 23 be based upon the consent of the member and that's the 24 way we operate.

25 The other thing -- just whilst I have this

7

8

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

25

opportunity, one of the other things that Trade Unions 1 2 can do is collective grievances. A member can raise an 3 individual grievance but part of the problem that I've 4 referred to already is the isolation of the doctor and one of the policy approaches that we have and one of the 5 6 reasons for this sort of pre-emptive approach is to try 7 and build alliances for the doctor if we think there is 8 risk of victimisation before they blow the whistle. So 9 that rather than the management being able to focus on 10 an individual doctor, it's a situation where actually there are several doctors, they are mutually supportive 11 and it makes it a much more challenging situation. 12

That has assisted in at least one case that I have dealt with. The other aspect and advantage of Trade Unions is that Trade Unions can co-operate and so although this evidence that I am giving is focused on the concerns of doctors, because it's a doctors' Trade Union, there are other staff groups, in particular nurses, sometimes they suffer in linked situations and I have one experience of that, with the doctor that we are representing.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

So if one can bring together several Trade Unions representing different staff groups, the position in terms of responding to the safety concern and protecting the people that are being treated adversely, employees,

person concerned and doesn't appreciate the genuine background safety concerns.

So the fact that one a person raises such a grievance in such a situation, it's not necessarily because there is some advice by their representative to do something that's obstructing an appropriate process, they might simply not be aware of the full background.

I don't -- I simply can't speak with any knowledge so far as this case is concerned.

Do you think there is a necessity to regulate managers in the NHS?

Yes, we do. And HCSA does and I do as well.

Now, we -- the NHS needs -- and I worked in the NHS

And I note actually that there's -- the Department of Health and Social Care has initiated a consultation that's likely to lead to that and although I don't believe it's mentioned in there, it might be, but the model of the Financial Conduct Authority of a fit and proper person something along those lines, I think is an essential requirement.

for a short period of time myself for NHS England, it 21 22 needs a leadership that genuinely embraces this issue. 23 There is quite a policy in the NHS, as I mentioned, just 24 culture, there is other documents as well, but it does not appear to impact upon senior Executives or senior or 25

1 doctors or nurses, is stronger.

2 So is there a system between Trade Unions that somehow encourages sharing of information to allow that 3 4 sort of combined approach to take place or is it just 5 a purely informal --

Yes, I don't know of any formal system, it's an informal one based upon knowing people and other Trade Unions in a particular hospital or region.

9 While you mentioned the subject of grievances, 10 the Inquiry has heard evidence from other, from experts that there are frequent occasions or certainly there are 11 occasions where people about whom concerns have been 12 raised then utilise HR policies, including grievance 13 policies, as a sort of defensive manoeuvre, to try and divert attention away from the concern that's been 15 16 raised about them, if you see what I mean.

Is that a situation that you have come across?

17 18 I -- I don't have direct experience of that 19 myself, although I -- from the national officer who was 20 representing the doctor in this case that was our 21 member, I understand that was the case and it wouldn't 22 surprise me. Of course, I mean, someone may do it in an 23 obstructive way, a protective way, it might be that they are advised to do that by that are Trade Union and the 24 Trade Union itself is looking after the interests of the

even middle management to the extent that's necessary to bring about the change that's required for -- not just for doctors and not just for nurses, but for patients and the safety of the NHS, those that work and are treated by the NHS.

6 The Inquiry heard evidence yesterday from somebody with significant experience of the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian system who said that one of the problems from her perspective is a culture of secrecy and lack of sharing of information once a concern has 10 11 been raised and following an investigation.

12 Is that something that you have experienced and do 13 you have any views on that?

14 It -- a lack of adequate sharing of 15 information is a problem. It's partly a problem I think due to access of the Freedom to Speak Up Guardians. 16

17 The -- but also one has to bear in mind the 18 context.

19 One doesn't necessarily need to publish this widely 20 and broadly. If a concern is raised initially what's -from my opinion, what's required is that it's 21 22 investigated appropriately and then if something -- the 23 result of the investigation, if there is a foundation to 24 the concern should lead to remedial action.

Now, it, it wouldn't and because that remedial

action may involve for instance retraining of a member
of staff, which could be a doctor or something along
those lines, because some of the problems, it has to be
said, are substandard performance by clinical staff.
That would be doctors and nurses, some are, ves.

6 One should be able to have a system whereby the 7 information is only shared with those who absolutely 8 need to do it and have the authority to address the 9 problem which might be a retraining. One wouldn't 10 necessarily want a situation, for instance, where there was -- there ended up being a public -- might end up 11 humiliation of a clinical practitioner, whether it is 12 a doctor or nurse, if they can be adequately retrained 13 and restored to effective practise in the health 15 service.

So I think it's like many things, isn't it, it's a matter of degree as to how much publicity there needs to be, but my sense is that there is an inadequate passage of information from a number of reasons and that's one of the problems.

MR BERSHADSKI: Thank you. My Lady, those are my questions. I don't believe there are any questions from the Bar in relation to this witness.

Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you, Mr Bershadski.
29

1 situation.

1

2

3

4

5

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you. There was just one matter which you touch on very lightly and it's that you do make a suggestion that you say: we would argue that it would send a very strong message of deterrent if we introduced a criminal offence of causing detriment to individuals who have made protected disclosures.

Is that something that you have raised beyond your statement here, is that something that's under discussion?

A. No, at the moment that's been put, that was in that submission and the motion that was adopted by the TUC. In terms of writing to Government and that we haven't put that forward as a particular concern. But the -- there is scope in my mind for the criminal law to

the -- there is scope in my mind for the criminal law to
be involved in here.
Some of the treatment is so abusive that it -it's, it seems an appropriate response and harassment
might be another example. There's even a concern about
the extent of it and, and it's -- it's -- not only is
there a case by one doctor about destruction of evidence
and emails or elimination, but that was actually

23 endorsed broadly by the retiring NHS Ombudsman -- Health
 24 Services Ombudsman, Rob Behrens, in an interview with

25 the Guardian.

1 May I just ask one or two questions? I think you

told us at the beginning of your evidence just over

3 3,000 members, of whom 2,000, or two-thirds, are

4 Consultants?

5

12

A. In -- in rough terms, yes.

6 **LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL:** In rough terms yes, and 7 then we looked at a survey where I think the number of

8 Respondents to the survey was 562 or something a bit

9 like that. We can look at that if that helps. Was that

10 a survey that was sent to all your members, some of your

11 members or just a specific group?

A. It was sent to all our members.

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: In terms of a response
 rate, that's one that you would feel you can draw

-- Tato, that o one that you would look you out a law

15 conclusions from the number of responses that you have

16 got?

17 A. Yes, it is. It's -- I mean, this is not an18 official survey of course, it is completely voluntary.

19 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: No, I understand.

20 A. And that is a sound response rate and not only

21 that, the responses are consistent with the experience

22 of the national officers who advise members on

23 particular cases.

So we believe that it is the conclusions that are drawn by it and are a fair representation of the

30

1 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: We are hearing from him

2 next week.

A. Sorry

4 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: We will ask him about

5 that.

6 A. I am very glad to hear that --

7 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Sorry, I didn't want to

8 cut you off.

A. No, no I have answered the question.

10 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Thank you very much

11 indeed.

9

12 Anybody want to ask anything else?

No, well, thank you very much indeed for coming to

14 give us your evidence, Mr Lythgoe, you are free to go

15 now.

16 **A.** Thank you.

17 MR BERSHADSKI: My Lady, I believe Ms Raphael is in

18 the room and so we are in a position to carry straight

19 on.

20 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very good, excellent.

21 MS SYBILLE RAPHAEL (affirmed)

22 Questions by MR BERSHADSKI

23 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Do sit down.

24 Mr Bershadski.

25 MR BERSHADSKI: Could you state your full name

4

please for the Inquiry? 1

- 2 A. Sybille Raphael.
- 3 Q. Have you made a statement dated 4 March 2024?
  - Α.

4

7

9

- 5 Is that statement true and accurate to the
- 6 best of your knowledge and belief?
  - Α. It is
- 8 Now, Ms Raphael, you are the legal director of Q.
  - a charity called Protect, is that right, and could you
- 10 just please begin by telling us about what it is that
- your charity does and what your role within it is? 11
- 12 Protect has three arms, so at the heart of the
- 13 charity is our free legal advice line where we advise
- workers on how to raise their concerns in the most 14
- 15
  - effective and the safest way and we also advise them on
- 16 their legal rights when things go round -- go wrong.
- 17 We are unusual as a charity because we self-fund
- and we do that by selling training and consultancy to 18
- 19 organisations, to companies, to businesses, to regulators on how to set up and to maintain effective
- 20 21 whistleblowing systems.
- 22 So we help at the microlevel, we help individual
- 23 whistleblowers but we also help at the macro level
- because we look at systems and it is very satisfying 24
- 25 because we work with the -- these organisations who are
- 1 they receive it?
- 2 The role of a whistleblower, the role of
- 3 a worker who spots that something is wrong is to raise
- 4 it, to raise it to someone who can deal with it. The
- 5 role of the person who receives the concern is to
- 6 identify what sort of concern it is and then to
- 7 investigate it.
- 8 It's also important we say to be seen to
- 9 investigate it and to be seen to take remedial action
- because otherwise the whistleblower and others within 10
- the workplace will believe it's pointless to raise 11
- 12 concerns, it's pointless to raise issues because nothing
- 13 is done about them.

14

- And of course the role of the person who receives
- the concern is also to protect the whistleblower because 15
- victimisation of whistleblowers is a very common and 16
- a very natural default mode for all of us. No one likes 17
- being brought a problem. It's far easier and very 18
- tempting to blame the messenger and to shoot at the 19
- 20 messenger rather than address the message.
- 21 So the role of the person who receives the concerns
- 22 we say is also to prevent victimisation from happening
- 23 in the first place.
- 24 I would also say more generally the role of
- management is not just to allow staff to raise concerns, 25

35

- leaders in the field with best practice, those who
- 2 really want to do whistleblowing right.
- Our third arm is our policy and research arm. We 3
  - were set up in '93, we have campaigned for the UK to
- adopt a law to protect whistleblowers which it did in 5
- 6 '98, 26 years ago.
- 7 And we -- we kept its very strong and important
- 8 policy and campaign function undertaking research and
- 9 responding to consultations.
- 10 Thank you. Ms Raphael, if I could just ask
- you to speak up a little bit for the assistance of 11
- creating the transcript. 12
- 13 How long have you been the legal director of
- 14 Protect?
- 15 I have been the legal director of Protect for Α.
- four years. 16
- 17 Q. Prior to that, were you also involved in
- 18 Protect or was your career elsewhere?
- 19 No, I was working for another charity, focused
- 20 on discrimination and parental rights, so also an
- employment law charity but not about whistleblowing. 21
- 22 In your experience firstly, can you just
- 23 outline for us what your understanding is of how
- a serious concern that's raised to do with for example 24
- patient safety ought to be dealt with by management, if

  - it is to empower them to raise concerns. Whistleblowing
- is the best risk management tool that organisations 2
- have. We know it's far more efficient for instance than
- 4 internal audit to discover fraud. We know as well that
- 5 it's absolutely crucial element to patient safety.
- 6 So why wouldn't an organisation take it seriously
- 7 and investigate an issue? Crucially, it's not for the
- 8 whistleblower to investigate themselves. The role of
- the whistleblower is only to alert management and it is 9
- then for management to investigate and that's behind our 10
- 11 law which Parliament passed to encourage responsible
- 12 whistleblowing.

- It's also behind the NHS Speak Up policies. It
- 14 says that once you raise a concern, someone else will
- investigate, someone who is trained and can handle that 15
- properly. Whistleblowers only have a tiny angle on 16
- 17 an issue. It may well be that this issue has
- a perfectly honest and innocent explanation but it may 18
- look dodgy from the whistleblower's angle. 19
- 20 So of course it's not for the whistleblower to
- 21 determine whether or not there is something dodgy, there
- 22 needs to be an investigation by someone else.
- 23 Connected to that, is it the obligation of the
- 24 whistleblower or the person raising a concern to bring
- evidence forward behind that concern? 25

Absolutely not. And indeed the whistleblower A. will probably put themselves at risk if they started doing so because they would probably, you know, collect confidential information that they must not do, you know, it goes beyond their role.

The role of the whistleblower is just to alert; not to seek hard evidence that would, you know, prove their concern. It's not for the whistleblower to prove their concern.

The law is very clear that the only thing the whistleblower needs to have to be protected by law is a reasonable belief that there is a risk of a wrongdoing happening or that wrongdoing has already happened.

It's only the reasonable belief. It's perfectly normal for whistleblowers to be mistaken, indeed if an organisation never has any mistaken whistleblowers we say that's quite worrying, it means that their staff are far too worried to report risk and that the organisation is missing out on -- on using to the full the eyes and ears that the workers have to -- to spot and manage risks.

Q. Now, Ms Raphael, presumably your organisation deals with whistleblowers from all sorts of industries and not just healthcare sector or the NHS.

Can you just tell us in your experience what

it.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. How do those figures compare to other industries that you have experience of?

They are not widely different from other industries. Whistleblowing is a dangerous thing to do. It's an absolutely vital thing to do, it's what holds -you know, to me it is a cornerstone of our rule of law and of our Parliamentary democracy, the ability to report wrongdoing. It is key to accountability, it is key to deterrence, it is obviously key to ensure that wrongdoing is detected but it is indeed a dangerous activity.

What we find in particular in relation to NHS workers and we usually find those calls painful because there does seem to be a blame culture in the NHS, more of a blame culture in the NHS than in other sectors.

Also because the concerns themselves are not necessarily easy. Sometimes a concern is actually a difference in medical opinion and when is it wrongdoing? When is it disagreement as to what's the best treatment for that particular patient is?

Even more often it's an issue about resources and no one can do anything about it in a way, you know, there is not enough of us, we have too much to do and that means that the care that we deliver is substandard

proportion of healthcare workers find their concerns 1 2 when they have raised them have been adequately dealt with? I think you deal with some figures on that point 3 at paragraph 28 of your statement, if that assists. 4

So whistleblowers from the healthcare 5 Α. 6 sector --

> Q. Yes

7

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

-- are the most important categories of our 8 Α. callers and NHS callers obviously represent a big 9 10 proportion of that particular category.

11 31% of our callers in the NHS tell us that their concern has been ignored. "Ignored" means not even 12 investigated. "Ignored" doesn't mean it has been 13 unsubstantiated, "I was told I was wrong". No, no, 14 "ignored" means no one has done anything about it. It 15 16 is like throwing a pebble in a dark hole, it is 17 completely pointless to raise that issue because no one took any notice. That is very worrying. 18

19 The other extremely worrying figure is the 63% of 20 NHS callers who tell us that instead of being thanked 21 for doing what they should do, which is raising 22 a concern, they have been punished for it so they have 23 been victimised, they have been forced to resign, they have been dismissed, they have been ostracised, they 24 have been subject to a disciplinary process because of

and we are putting people at risk.

What's also obvious to us is that in comparison to at least the financial sector there seems to be a lack of accountability at senior management level, which is very worrying, and although there are a plethora of regulators in the health sector, there doesn't seem to be a single regulator that's actually focused on punishing those who silence whistleblowers, those who victimise whistleblowers and punishes those who don't do what they should be doing ie investigate serious 10

11 concerns. 12 So our callers tell us that when, for instance, 13 they go to the CQC to alert the CQC that there has been 14 whistleblowers victimisation. The CQC replies that it is not for them to deal with that, there is an 15 Employment Tribunal process if they want to do that. 16

17 So no one at -- at a senior management level feels responsible for ensuring that whistleblowing is done 18 properly, that whistleblowing is effective, and the NHS 19 20 has lots of wonderful policies but what matters is not the policy, it's how it's implemented and no one seems 21 22 to be responsible for ensuring that these policies are 23 indeed implemented and that they work, that they are

24 effective. 25 Q. What's your experience of how whistleblowers

40

are -- what detriments befall them in the NHS?

A. Isolation is a very common one, when you report a concern. By definition you are disagreeing with the rest of the group no one else seems to have said anything about it, maybe, maybe you are wrong because no one else think it's a problem. It's very isolating to blow the whistle. By definition you are separating yourself from -- from the group. But then we see much worse than that.

So we see active victimisation. We see the use of Datix, like what you have heard just now, we have had several callers who said that after they reported a whistleblowing concerns, Datix has been used to -- against them in a -- in a totally inappropriate way, you know, every single little incident which would be perfectly fine for anyone else was suddenly put on Datix because it was against them.

Use of disciplinary threats or use of disciplinary sanctions, referral to the GMC or veiled threats that they are going to be referred to the GMC and -- and of course managing them out and ensuring that they leave that particular Trust.

We see the whole gambit.

**Q.** You say at paragraphs 45 to 48 of your statement that there are particular problems regarding

of just not, not feeling empowered enough to speak up in the first place.

Q. I just want to ask you a few questions, if I may, about the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian system. I think you say in your statement that one of the bits of advice that you give sometimes when you receive calls from NHS workers is to direct them to raise their concerns with the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian in their Trust.

But what is your experience of the effectiveness of Freedom to Speak Up Guardians? Dealing with concerns?

A. On paper, having a Freedom to Speak Up Guardian, having several Freedom to Speak Up Guardians in your place of work is wonderful. This is advice and support by one of your colleagues that should be very accessible and that's indeed something that's extremely valuable, although we give advice legal advice and support to our callers we you know we advise many different kinds of callers we don't have intimate knowledge of that particular place of work, there is particular pressure around it.

So having someone to support the whistleblower and be there in that role is great. The main problem we think is that that particular person, the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian, is to provide the sort of more

raising concerns for those with protected
characteristics. Can you just tell us a little bit
about that and why there appears to be a difference
there?

A. The more vulnerable you are, the more difficult it's going to one, believe that you will be taken seriously, that you will be believed, that you will be listened to; and two, that you will be protected if you blow the whistle.

I often say that I have absolutely no problem blowing the whistle as a legal director of Protect to my board because I know the trustees, I feel quite secure in my job. Very, very different if I have just started at the bottom, you know, as the most junior legal adviser and if I don't look like the rest of the group, if I am the only one of my kind. You are already much more vulnerable. So the likelihood is that you are not going to raise speaking up and the likelihood is that also if you do speak up, you are not going to be listened to, people won't pay attention to you because they will think that you are not credible or whatever.

22 So we are very conscious that, yes, increased 23 vulnerabilities -- if you have a protected 24 characteristic that puts you already at an increased 25 risk, both of victimisation when you speak up but also

support, common sense, ideas, okay, how -- maybe how canyou raise it differently, have you tried using that

3 channel et cetera.

But that Guardian is also tasked with holding
senior management to account if the concern is not
investigated and be basically the sort of Speak Up
advocate and we don't think that these two roles are
being done properly.

We don't even think that the first role, the role of support, is necessarily being done properly, not --obviously I can't speak on individual cases and we know that there are some wonderful Freedom to Speak Up Guardians but on the whole we believe that Freedom to Speak Up Guardians just don't have the resources to be able to help effectively whistleblowers, partly because they are tasked with helping with anything and everything, including eyes rolling, so it is quite hard for them to be able to sort of allocate enough resources to the really important whistleblowing public interest 

20 concerns when they -- when they receive those.
21 But on -- you know, holding the board to account
22 you have just heard they don't necessarily have access
23 to the board anyway and they are part of that my -- line
24 management themselves. So it's also very risky for
25 their personal situation if they start making some noise

and kicking up a fuss against a Chief Executive who they think has not investigated a concern properly.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

So we think it's absolutely key that there is someone higher up who should really be there to be the whistleblowers' champion following maybe the model of the financial sector whistleblowers' champion to ensure that critical conversations are held at board level and it's taken really seriously.

- How comfortable do your callers appear to be in contacting their Freedom to Speak Up Guardian with concerns?
- 12 We don't necessarily hear of any discomfort, 13 but we hear of: it's pointless, you know. Why would I, if I'm a Consultant, the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian is a nurse, they may not even understand or -- it just 15 16 doesn't seem to be the natural fit. And if I have 17 contacted my Freedom to Speak Up Guardian, well, they didn't really help, they couldn't do much about it 18 19 anyway so why would I? So it is not really discomfort, 20 it's more discouragement.
- 21 There has been a proposal by one of the other 22 witnesses that the Inquiry has heard from for the 23 function of the Freedom to Speak Up Guardian to be externalised in effect for them to be employed by an 24 25 organisation which is not the Trust itself. What do you

versus the system we have in England and Wales?

It's been positive. It's been positive mostly on that accountability piece because INWO, you know, has teeth because INWO will go to the board and will say "this is not good enough, why haven't you investigated?" And if the board doesn't still ignores then INWO will go to the Scottish Parliament and will publish their findings. You know, there is a real threat here. Whereas the poor FtSUG, the poor Freedom to Speak Up 10 Guardian, have none of those weapons at hand.

So, yes, we say it's been helpful. It's also been helpful to have much clearer and much more precise standards of what a good investigation looks like and that's detailed in -- in the standard.

The Freedom to Speak Up policy in England is actually quite vague, whereas the INWO standard goes into the detail of "this is what you need to do", which we think is helpful.

- One of the legal reforms that I understand Protect is seeking to have implemented is an independent agency to be established in England and Wales. I think you call it the "Whistleblowing Commissioner" in one of your documents. Can you just set out for us what you see the functions of that body being?
  - Well, a little bit like INWO does but more 47

think about that recommendation and whether it would 2 assist?

3 Why not? And if indeed it's properly 4 resourced and more importantly if that external person has the ear of the board and therefore can hold senior 5 6 management to account more effectively then, then great.

7 I mean, as usual with policies it's not the policy 8 that matters, it is how it is implemented in practice, 9 it is how it works in practice.

10 Yes, we are all for it if that means increased accountability and increased access to the board. 11 I suppose it will also mean a ring-fenced set of 12 resources, I think the problem with Freedom to Speak Up 13 Guardians is that they don't necessarily have any 14 resources, the Trust are left free to fund their role or 15 16 not and we know that some of them are not funded at all.

17 So if there was an external body I imagine then at 18 the very least then there would be some reassurance that 19 something does exist that's probably paid for.

20 Have you got any experience of the Independent 21 National Whistleblowing Officer system in Scotland?

22 We do. We were asked to help to contribute to 23 the drafting of the standards.

24 What has been your experience of any differences between the effectiveness of that system

1 generally across the piece, more generally for the 2 society.

3 Our law, our UK law, is an "after the event" law. 4 The only thing our law says is: oh, if an employer 5 punishes or dismisses a whistleblower, then the 6 whistleblower can go to the Employment Tribunal and get 7 money and get compensation for it.

8 There's nothing in our -- in our legal system 9 that -- that's actually forces employers to have systems in place and we are at odd with our neighbours because 10

11 in the EU now there is an EU Directive that says any

employer who has more than 50 workers needs to -- you 12

13 know, needs to investigate possible concerns when they

14 are brought to them, needs to protect the

confidentiality of the whistleblowers, needs to feed 15

back, needs to organise an investigation by someone who 16

17 appears impartial.

18 So we are hoping that if indeed we have a Whistleblowing Commissioner, that Whistleblowing 19 20 Commissioner will be able to draft those key good practice principles and then will be able to impose 21

22 civil penalties on those organisations who don't follow

23 those principles and therefore will have teeth and will

say it matters: If you don't do it, it matters, there

will be a penalty if you don't do it; therefore do it.

Q. Just to be clear, is Protect's proposal that there be a legal duty on certain employers to investigate concerns that have been raised?

Yes. Because why wouldn't you? I mean, you know, it would be madness not to want to investigate when things have gone wrong. I think it's just common sense. It's -- it feels to us it is madness that organisations don't do it.

You say at paragraph 43 of your statement that the NHS is trying to implement a just culture which is blame free, similar to the aviation sector, but that the reality on the ground doesn't match this.

Can you just explain that to us, please? Firstly, what is the just culture in your understanding?

The just culture is a culture where, when you report that something is not right you are not blamed personally for it. And actually you are thanked for doing that and it's a sort of -- I mean, it's not a no blame culture because if there is evidence that an individual is indeed at fault, you know, there will be remedial action and so on. But it's -- it's a culture where reporting wrongdoing, reporting issues is -- is encouraged and actually not just encouraged but is part and parcel of what you should be doing.

What we see in the NHS is that far too often when

49

(11.40 am)

1

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes.

3 MR BERSHADSKI: Ms Raphael, we talked a short while 4 ago about the notion of externalising Freedom to Speak 5 Up Guardians to take them outside of the Trust so that 6 they are employed by another body and that that's one 7 potential way the current system could be changed. The 8 other way or another option is the Scottish model where there is the Independent National Whistleblowers Office 9 10 which, as we understand from another witness, is mainly 11 there to come in after the event if there is a worry 12 that a concern has not been dealt with appropriately and 13 to then come in and make recommendations.

Which of those two models or some sort of hybrid of the two is it that you think would be most effective in the NHS setting in England and Wales?

I would argue you need both. You need both a Freedom to Speak Up Guardian who can be effective during, during the investigation and can and have better resources, better access, better gravitas maybe, to help the whistleblowers more effectively and you also need an INWO type body who is able to come and mark the homework of the organisation and say: look, you have not -- you know, you have not done it properly. You need to -- you

51

you report -- when you report something, you know, you 1 2 become the subject of the blame, the narrative turns against you instead of the underlying cause of the issue 3 4

partly because the underlying cause of the problem that you report is far too painful to deal with, much easier

6 to try to silence you. But that's certainly our 7 experience.

8 Now, we don't hear about all the many happy ending 9 whistleblowing stories necessarily because although some

10 of our callers call us before they raise a concern, a lot of our callers call us after they have raised 11

a concern because they have been ignored or because they 12

have suffered because they have raised a concern. So we 13

have a slightly skewed view on -- on, you know, how happily whistleblowing takes place in the NHS.

15 16

But it's fair to say that, from where we stand,

17 it's -- it's a painful picture.

18 MR BERSHADSKI: My Lady, I see the time. I don't 19 have many more questions for this witness so it may be 20

21 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: I think we will take the 22 break now and we will come back in at 20 to 12. Thank 23

24 (11.18 am)

25

9

10

11

12

13

(A short break)

1 you need to look into what went wrong here.

2 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Can I just ask. So that 3 would you two new organisations, for want of a better 4 word, which obviously would require money to pay for 5 them. And is there a way, do you think, of sort of 6 amalgamating the two, or do you think actually they are 7 usefully kept separate, so you would have the 8 independent investigators and then the reviewing body?

maybe the reviewing body, because it really strikes me this sort of lack of accountability. I mean, you know, in the Countess of Chester Hospital, we know that the CEO openly and expressly discussed plans to retaliate

I think if I were to choose between the two,

14 against whistleblowers because they had blown the whistle and we know that HR did not find those plans 15

reprehensible, only disappointing. That is despite us 16

17 having a law for the last 26 years which says very

18 clearly that whistleblowing victimisation is illegal.

19 There doesn't and we -- we put a Freedom of 20 Information Request to the Countess of Chester Hospital to ask if they had reviewed their policies and processes 21

22 after the conviction of Lucy Letby into what, if

23 anything, went wrong in their treatment of

whistleblowing and they said: no. We have, you know,

updated it along with the guidance but no, we haven't

have not respected the standards, you need to redo it or

changed anything following anything that happened specifically within the Trust.

1

2

7

8

9

10

3 **LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL:** So just pausing there, of course I have to make decisions about what happened and who did what, when and I will be doing that in due course and in my report.

But going back to the accountability point, which I understand is an important one, what about -- would the CQC be a suitable body that could look at the whistleblowing policies?

11 A. Yes, yes. Potentially. We say it's -- it's12 not just having a policy. You really need to look at

13 your governance, you need to look at your senior

14 management because of course if you have senior leaders

15 who don't model the behaviours they want to see that set

16 the tone for the whole organisations, you need to look

17 at your engagement, your communication, your training:

18 Do people know how to blow the whistle? Do they know

19 what to do? Do they know what is whistleblowing? Are

20 managers trained on how to receive those concerns? And

21 you need to look at your operation, how do you

22 investigate concerns, how do you keep records? Do you

23 feed back to the whistleblower? What is it that you do?

24 You really need to, yes, check the effectiveness of --

25 of your systems and we in an ideal world would want each

PROFESSOR JOHN BOWERS (sworn)
 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Do have a seat and get

your breath back, we reached your evidence a bit more

4 swiftly than we expected.

5 **A.** Yes.

6 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Mr De La Poer.

Questions by MR DE LA POER

MR DE LA POER: Please could you give us your full

9 name?

3

7

8

11

14

19

A. John Simon Bowers.

Q. Is it correct that although, strictly

12 speaking, you are Professor Bowers, you generally go by

13 Mr Bowers?

A. Yes, 99% of the time. So yes.

15 Q. Mr Bowers, you have provided two expert

16 reports to the Inquiry. Can we begin by inviting you to

17 confirm that their content is true to the best of your

18 knowledge and belief?

A. Yes, they are.

20 Q. Now, in terms of your background and in due

55

21 course, your CV will be published, can I just take you

22 through some of the highlights.

Were you called to the Bar in 1979?

24 **A.** Yes

25 Q. Did you take silk in 1998?

1 organise to do it and to do it voluntarily but if they

2 don't do it then having a regulator that says: look, if

3 you don't do it, we will come after you is -- is

4 obviously important.

5 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes, thank you very much

6 indeed.

9

13

7 MR BERSHADSKI: Thank you, my Lady, I have no

8 further questions for this witness. Thank you.

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Anyone have any questions?

10 No, well, thank you very much indeed, Ms Raphael

11 for coming to enlighten us today. It's been very

12 helpful evidence. Thank you, and you are free to go.

A. Thank you.

14 MR BERSHADSKI: Yes, my Lady, Mr De La Poer,

15 King's Counsel, will be taking the next witness.

16 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Very good. Don't wait,

17 Mr Bershadski, unless you want to.

18 (Pause)

19 There's no rush, Mr De La Poer, I think we finished

20 more speedily than you had been warned. Now it is

21 Mr Bowers next.

22 MR DE LA POER: It is, I think he is just being

23 brought up.

24 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Professor Bowers.

25

4

5

16

19

24

54

1 **A.** Yes.

2 Q. In that same year, were you appointed as

3 a part-time employment judge?

A. Yes

Q. Were you promoted to the Employment Appeals

6 Tribunal in 2000?

7 **A.** Yes

8 Q. Appointed a Recorder of the Crown Court in

9 2002?

10 **A**. Yes

11 Q. Appointed Honorary Visiting Professor in Law

12 at the University of Hull in 2008?

13 **A.** Yes.

14 **Q.** Deputy High Court Judge in 2011?

15 **A.** Yes

Q. And in 2015, appointed Principal of Brasenose

17 College, Oxford?

18 **A.** Yes.

Q. Is that a position you hold to this day?

20 **A**. I do

21 Q. In terms of your private practice, firstly

22 academically, are you a frequent lecturer in employment

23 law?

A. Yes.

25 Q. Are you the author of 15 books?

- 1 **A.** I think 16 now.
- 2 Q. 16 and no doubt numerous regardless in
- 3 publications?

- A. Numerous, yes.
- 5 Q. Are you a trained mediator?
- 6 A. Yes
- 7 Q. And an independent adjudicator in local
- 8 government disputes?
- 9 A. I was, that has ceased now.
- 10 Q. So far as your private practice as a barrister
- 11 is concerned, do you have experience of acting both for
- 12 employers and employees?
- 13 **A.** Yes.
- 14 Q. You have, I believe, appeared before the
- 15 House of Lords?
- 16 A. Yes, and the Supreme Court.
- 17 Q. The Supreme Court, the European Court of Human
- 18 Rights?
- 19 **A.** Yes
- 20 Q. The Court of Justice of European Union?
- 21 **A.** I have.
- 22 Q. You will forgive me if I stop there.
- 23 A. Of course.
- 24 Q. The full details will be in your published CV.
- Now, before we come to look at the content of your
  - 57
- 1 Procedures.
- 2 Q. Now, as you say, they derive. Put bluntly,
- 3 are many of the parts of them what could be regarded as
- 4 a copy and paste from existing other policies?
- 5 A. Yes, I didn't mean that in a detrimental
- 6 fashion.
- Q. No.
- 8 A. But I think that if you put most NHS policies
- 9 together, you would find great similarities and indeed
- 10 in other parts of the public sector. Private sector
- 11 tends to be a bit different.
- 12 **Q.** Do you regard that as an acceptable approach;
- 13 in other words to be derivative as opposed to creating
- 14 something bespoke?
- 15 A. I think so because the employment issues would
- 16 be very similar in -- in most NHS Trusts. I mean,
- 17 obviously it differs in different parts of those Trusts
- 18 but these policies are at a very high level of
- 19 generality and I think it, you know, might be surprising
- 20 if you found that there was a different system at the
- 21 Countess of Chester Hospital as opposed to a Liverpool
- 22 hospital, for example.
- 23 Q. Now, the black letter of the policies is one
- 24 thing, there is a separate question in relation to
- 25 policies as how they can be used practically, how they

59

- 1 reports, one of the matters that the Inquiry has been
- 2 making frequent reference to unsurprisingly is the case
- 3 of Beverley Allitt --

4

5

7

8

13

- A. Yes.
- Q. -- and the Clothier Inquiry which followed.
- 6 I understand that you had some involvement in that case
  - and I just wonder if you could --
  - A. I did in the sense that I acted in resisting
- 9 an injunction application by two of the doctors who had
- 10 been involved at Grantham Hospital. I wasn't involved
- 11 in the Clothier Inquiry but I am familiar with its
- 12 findings.
  - Q. Now, turning to the questions that the Inquiry
- 14 asked of you, we will start with your first report, if
- 15 we may, and the first question you were asked was to
- 16 consider a number of the policies that were in place in
- 17 2015/16, namely the grievance policy, the disciplinary
- 18 policy, the guidelines for the conduct of formal
- 19 investigation and the whistleblowing policies and you
- 20 were asked to consider whether you regarded them as
- 21 being typical of their time and what conclusion did you
- 22 reach?

23

5

- A. Yes, I think they are quite typical. It's
- 24 probably not surprising because they derive from
- 25 guidance in the ACAS Code on Disciplinary and Grievance
  - 5

1 can be understood by members of staff.

- 2 Do you have any view on the way in which such
- 3 policies can be made more available to people, so not
- 4 just physically necessarily but conceptually as well?
  - A. Well, it's very important that they are clear,
- 6 it's very important that they are disseminated
- 7 throughout the Trust and that there's appropriate
- 8 training on them because like every policy and probably
- 9 every law, it comes into contact with the culture of the
- 10 particular employment.
- 11 So you can have a very open policy about
- 12 whistleblowing, but the culture may be such as to
- 13 retaliate or resent the whistleblower and that's what
- 14 really needs to be addressed. But, yes, I think
- 15 training and dissemination are probably the key.
- 16 Q. The comment that you make in relation to the
- 17 whistleblowing policy is that much long along the lines
- 18 of what you have just said, that the real issue is
- 19 whether there is a culture in the NHS Trust in which
- 20 employees truly feel secure and you cite your experience
- 21 over very many years that the response from management
- 22 is too often defensiveness towards the concerns and
- 23 aggression towards the whistleblower?
- 24 A. And that is particularly the case in the NHS
- 25 I'm afraid, in -- in my experience.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

25

So far as you can tell from your numerous Q. examples of this, what is the reason for that?

That is very difficult to say. I think there's -- it may be because of the very different professions involved in there that some professions don't relish challenge.

I think that's probably all I can say.

- Now, you do comment on the grievance and we will come back to the grievance process in greater detail, as being rather unspecific about the practice of grievance. That is at your point A on page 2.
  - A. Yes

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18 19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

Q. So on the one hand these are -- have appropriately been derived from other guidance that's been developed and are typical of their time but are rather unspecific. Is that a reflection that back in 2015/16 the understanding about how grievances should be run and the guidance given was less well developed than it is now?

20 Yes, I think so. I mean, it's obviously A. 21 learning from experience.

22 But I do emphasise throughout the report that there 23 are many different sorts of grievances. I mean, obviously this was a grievance essentially about 24 25 redeployment. But there can be very minor grievances

suspected of harming patients. That's at your page 4, the third question. And what conclusion did you reach on that?

A. Well, I think generally, they do. But I would say two things: firstly, there's a tendency to consider employment issues separate to the issues of patient safety so that we look as employment lawyers, for example, at whether the employee might have a potential claim for constructive dismissal or have a valid grievance and perhaps put issues of patient safety into another box and maybe that can be dealt with by having within the employment sphere an overriding objective of some sort to take into account patient safety in all the employment decisions.

The other area which of course -- and of course I don't know the facts, I haven't studied the facts, but that does seem to arise here, is about the use of redeployment which is a constant issue that it is used sometimes to avoid a disciplinary process, but as an easy option and that isn't provided for specifically.

21 The reason why people do that is that disciplinary 22 proceedings can take a very, take up a lot of time. It 23 can be costly and by cost I don't just mean financial 24 cost, but the cost to the morale of the institution and also pit professions against each other, for example 25

63

about who said, who said what and so the grievance policy has to look at all of those. It has to look at grievances that can be dealt with in writing, it has to deal with grievances that do require an oral hearing.

So that's your, the first question you were asked. You were also asked to look at the current policies and procedures and whether you think that they are fit for purpose. What was your conclusion in relation to the 2024 position?

10 I think they are fit for purpose, bearing in mind that they need to be general and to deal with all 11 sorts of issues. Within that, though, there needs to be 12 a view, for example, about how those hearing grievances 13 should be selected and what training they should 14 receive, which perhaps should be developed further. But 15 16 I think at a general level, they are very satisfactory.

17 I -- I think the issue is the culture with which they are imbued and I think actually Robert Francis in 18 19 his report about whistleblowing in the health service 20 very much said it wasn't a question of further law being 21 developed but changes in culture. I would agree with 22 that.

23 Q. You are invited to consider whether the 24 policies currently in place equip managers to take decisions in situations where a nurse or doctor is

nurses and doctors. But it -- it can be other 2 professions as well.

Q. On that point of redeployment or suspension, as it may be, within safeguarding when a risk is identified it is expected that immediate action is taken to address that risk. If the risk is from a person or may be from that person, then from a safeguarding perspective the correct response is to remove the person from that situation so that they no longer pose a risk.

From an employment and discretionary perspective, suspension or redeployment may be the outcome of a legitimately run process?

Α. (Nods)

14 But if you are simply following that process, there is a risk that the individual may still be able to 15 cause harm when thinking about it from a safeguarding 16 17 perspective?

> Α. Yes.

18 19 Does there need to be greater strength given 20 to the safeguarding side of things, in other words that it is not viewed as an employment issue, that it is 21 22 an entirely neutral act, which is a phrase that is often 23 used, but not how it's experienced by the individual, 24 does something like that need to be built in?

Yes, I mean, I think this is a real problem.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

21

24

25

I should say that I am by no means an expert on safeguarding. But I think that the -- you can see these two issues going on separate tracks and from an employment point of view, there's usually not a right to suspend. So suspension would be a potential breach of contract, could lead to a constructive dismissal.

There may or may not be a right to redeploy depending on the contractual circumstances. But from an employment point of view, people will be concerned about either suspending or redeploying.

So maybe it should be looked at in a more holistic way.

I mean, it is often said in letters of suspension or redeployment that this is a neutral act. But of course as far as the employee is concerned, indeed as far as the people around that employee are concerned, it will not be seen as a neutral act at all. And of course some suspensions do go on for months, indeed years.

- 19 But you can recognise I think that there is 20 a potential there --
- 21 A. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

- 22 Q. -- and that if you favour the rights of the 23 employee in that situation, that that is capable at 24 being at the cost of the safety of patients?
  - Absolutely. And I think the danger is that

1 said it.

> Now, I can well understand why the Court of Appeal decided that case in the particular way but I think it does have potential dangers further down the line.

> I think the other thing is that it would be very useful to have a duty on the employer to consider the disclosures because at the moment, there's no obligation to do that. There's protection for the whistleblower in whistleblowing, but there's nothing of a duty on the employer to follow up on the disclosed and I think that is an important thing; that actually would give succour to or support to whistleblowers who often feel extremely beleaguered that they have gone out of their way, sometimes lost their careers, to make information available and then nothing is done with it.

Dealing with the first of the two areas, the Kong case. I just wonder if you could just illustrate a little bit more detail about the distinction that was being drawn there between dismissal for whistleblowing, which is unlawful, and dismissal for the way in which the whistle is blown?

22 Well, there the concern of the whistleblower 23 was a legitimate concern about the way in which the 24 employer was conducting the business but the dismissal was found to be on the basis that the claimant had 25

you look at it in separate -- in separate spheres. 1

2 Now, we will come back to the detail of some 3 of the policies. But taking matters in the order that 4 you have dealt with them in your first report, the next question you were asked was about the legal framework 5 6 that exists. This is at page 5 of your report.

Question 4, it is about the law and whether it is 8 currently sufficient to protect whistleblowers and staff 9 working in the NHS.

10 In summary, what's your conclusion about the 11 current legal position?

12 Well, I think generally, it is satisfactory, 13 it's the way that it's operated that is problematic and the lack of knowledge of the law. I think Protect --14 and I think you have just heard from a representative of 15 16 Protect -- found that only four in ten of employees knew 17 who the regulator was to whom they could complain, which 18 is a real indictment of the situation.

19 I think the two areas that I would comment on is 20 the decision of the Court of Appeal in the King v Gulf 21 case which draws the distinction between dismissal for 22 whistleblowing and dismissal for the way in which 23 whistleblowing is presented and I think that can be difficult because it's too easy for the employer to say 24 it wasn't the -- what you said, it was the way that you

questioned, and I am quoting from the judgment here:

"... the managers' professional awareness and integrity, both orally and in a meeting, and in a subsequent email."

So it was found that the dismissal was not an unlawful, unfair dismissal but was on the grounds of misconduct. And it's that sort of elision which I think can cause could cause problems in other cases.

9 I think obviously if an employee seriously 10 misconducts themselves in the way that they go about 11 presenting the whistleblowing concern, I mean, for 12 example there was one case where it involved hacking 13 into an employer's computer. I mean, clearly if there's 14 serious misconduct as well, then that should be taken 15

16 But the manner in which a whistleblowing concern is 17 presented I think is -- is a difficult distinction being 18 drawn there.

Is one of the challenges facing whistleblowers 19 20 in terms of how they communicate their concerns --

Α.

22 Q. -- and in your experience the fact that they 23 often feel very emotionally --

Α. Yes.

Q. -- invested?

67

1

2

3

implementation of that.

A. Yes.

1

4

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

20

23

2 Q. So the way in which they speak up may be in 3 intemperate language?

> A. Yes

5 It may be demonstrating less rationality and Q. 6 more passion perhaps --

> Α. Yes

-- than would otherwise be the case. In those Q. circumstances, do people in such positions need to be protected from any allegation that they have gone about it in the wrong way?

Yes, I mean, as I say, there will be cases of serious misconduct in the manner in which a complaint is made. But I think one should be careful not to make that sort of distinction.

16 So it is potentially a way in which the Q. 17 potential chilling effect of the Kong case, as you see 18 it --

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. -- presumably addressed that there is a very 21 clear and high threshold set --

22 A.

23 Q. -- before an individual can be penalised for 24 the way in which they raised it?

25 A. Yes.

69

Independent National Whistleblower Officer, that is it.

The next question you were invited to consider was the interplay between Freedom to Speak Up and the bullying and harassment policies.

I wonder if you could just speak to what your view about that is and, in particular, whether there is any risk for confusion or inaction or some other sub optimal outcome where you have to make a choice between two policies?

Yes. Well, inevitably there -- there will be

and one of the issues would be: could you put all 11 bullying and harassment policies under a Freedom to 12 Speak Up. But I don't think that would be possible 13 14 because bullying and harassment policies cover things beyond whistleblowing about it. So you have just got to 15 look at each -- each case as to which it most naturally 16 17 comes under.

18 So in a sense there is a need to recognise Q. that there is an overlap between the two --19

A.

-- and it is a matter of training and 21 Q. 22 ultimately judgment by the person on the ground --

A. Yes.

A.

24 -- who's receiving the information as to how 25 they manage it?

Now you also comment at F under this section, 1 2 which is towards the bottom of 6, about your understanding of concerns about the Speak Up Guardian 3 system, the Freedom to Speak Up system and I just wanted 4 to draw upon your experience, if I may, in terms of what 5 6 you understand the challenges have been to the practical

8 I mean, this really comes from speaking to 9 people who have -- are more familiar on a day-to-day 10 basis with the system and also to the people in Protect 11 and also WhistleblowersUK.

12 I think there is a feeling that some Trusts have excellent Speak Up Guardians who are dedicated to the 13 role and are sympathetic and have sufficient time to 14 devote to it. But in some it's really just another role 15 16 on top of busy, busy roles that they are conducting 17 anyway and there's no, as I understand it, job 18 description or standardisation of what they should do. 19 So I think the answer is that in some Trusts it

20 works well, with some dedicated people. In others, it works less well and of course there is a different model 21 22 in Scotland. I think it's called the Independent

23 National Whistleblowers Office, which has an

investigatory role, although I know that there are 24

different views about how well it's been operating. Yes

Hopefully it's that decision can be taken by HR professionals who are experienced in dealing with

4 Now, before we turn to some more specifics, 5 I just want to ask you about something that isn't in 6 your report but which the Inquiry has heard guite a lot 7 about and that is the potential between the need to 8 ensure the privacy of the individual employee on the one 9 hand, and the other being able to have a frank and open 10 conversation in an appropriate forum about whether 11 a person may pose a risk and we have heard, for example, 12 that various committees have been said by witnesses not 13 to be the appropriate place to talk about that issue.

14 It's just whether you have a view upon that 15 apparent tension and how it might be resolved? Yes. Obviously I don't know the underlying

16 17 circumstances that you are addressing but I think we have got to be very careful not to allow the privacy of 18 the employee to interfere with safeguarding concerns 19 20 because I mean the rights, rights under Article 8 in any event are balanced rights. So if it can be defeasible, 21 22 if it's a matter of public interest.

23 But I would have thought one should be very careful 24 not to allow -- I mean, obviously unless it's necessary, it shouldn't be, but if it's necessary in order to

protect patients I would have thought that should overcome privacy concerns.

- Q. So does that perhaps go back to the same topic
  that we touched on earlier which was about the primacy
  effectively of safeguarding?
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. Or the overriding objective, in your words?
- 8 A. Yes
- 9 Q. Or patient safety, however you are
- 10 characterising it, when looking at an employment
- 11 problem?

1

2

6

7

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

A. Yes, it is very much the same thing, although
 of course this is influenced also by European Convention
 on Human Rights issues because the right of privacy
 derives as you know from Article 8. So that may have
 some different considerations.

Yes, but conceptually I think it is. And, you
know, I think there is a real point here that as
employment lawyers we think very much about the rights
of the employees and as far as the employer is concerned
they are looking at the risks that there may be
a constructive dismissal case, potential costing tens of

So they are looking at those risks rather thanperhaps the wider risks to patient safety. So they can

72

thousands of pounds, ten days in an Employment Tribunal.

- A. Yes, yes.
- Q. Okay. So just returning to the questions that you were asked to deal with. You were asked at question 6 to consider guidance in relation to when the police should be contacted and the Inquiry has received evidence that there was such guidance which was marked as having been developed in conjunction with ACPO, as they were.

But that, it would appear, was archived shortly before the time period that we are looking at. Do you see an advantage about having a clear memorandum of understanding about how where suspicion arises, who you should contact and what the expected response will be?

A. Well, I don't know about the expected response because of course that will very much depend on the fence that's been suggested. But yes, absolutely, I think that everybody would be -- would benefit from a protocol of those things that you would look for in deciding whether to refer to the police.

I mean, the only thing that I could find was in the guidelines for conduct of formal investigations, it talks about the deliberate harm test, flowcharts says in this case consider referral to police and disciplinary regulatory body.

I think it -- it could be much clearer, not -- not 75

1 be occluded from those wider risks.

Q. Within the regulatory sphere, so within GMC or
 Bar Standards Board or other regulators, it is
 a recognised cost of being a member of that profession
 that if there is -- if you are alleged to have done

6 something which poses a risk, that you may be the7 subject of suspension. That's priced in, in a way, to

8 the privilege of being a member of such professions.

9 Do you see any merit in transferring that sort of 10 thinking to the context of the NHS? I mean, in a way 11 it's imported for doctors and nurses by their regulator

12 but I am talking here at an employment level?

13 A. But do you mean to professions other than14 doctors and nurses?

Q. No, but to be administered by the employerrather than at the regulatory level?

A. I mean, the employer can suspend. But there's
a lot of defensiveness because that could lead to
a constructive dismissal. I mean, I don't know in this
case whether that was one of the considerations of the
employers or not but it may well have been --

22 **Q.** But that is --

23

A. -- particularly with the redeployment as well.

24 **Q.** But, I mean, speaking generally, that is commonly a mindset that you have come across, is it?

74

1 buried away in an Incident Decision Tree.

I mean, I know that there is a great reluctance to refer to the police a) because of the reputational damage perceived to the employer; and b) because it's likely to take a very long time for the police to deal with something, which means that discipline procedures would often be put on hold while the police investigate.

8 But yes, I do think a protocol is important. I'm 9 not sure whether Clothier looked at this in the Clothier 10 Report because this came up in the Beverley Allitt case 11 as well.

12 Q. Certainly there was guidance post Clothier?

A. Right

13

16

25

14 Q. It just appears that it was sent to the

15 National Archive around 2014?

A. I see.

17 Q. But we understand that further guidance is18 under development at the moment.

The phrase "Reputational harm" has been given a number of definitions in the course of this?

21 **A.** Yes

22 **Q.** What did you mean by "reputational damage" or 23 harm when you said your perception is that that is

24 a concern?

A. I -- I meant really that that's how it would

be viewed by the senior management, that it would become known that there were issues.

- Now, your second report was focused upon consideration of the grievance process and you were asked a number of questions about it, some of which you touched upon in your first report?
  - Α. Yes.
- 8 Q. But if I could invite you to turn up that 9 second report --
- 10 A. Sure.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

- Q. -- before turning to those questions, you made 11 a number of general remarks and I just wonder if you 12 could introduce this topic in terms of how you see 13 grievance procedures, how you think they should be 14 structured or run before we come to look at the 15 16 particular questions?
- 17 Well, I think the key thing is that they 18 should be kept as informal and non-legalistic as 19 possible because they are intended to be dealt with 20 relatively speedily. There's actually very little law on grievances because you can't appeal to the 21 22 Employment Tribunal or court from a grievance unless 23 it's a very special statutory form of grievance but it--24 they do come up in constructive dismissal claims.
- 1 and that people should have a fair opportunity to defend 2 themselves if what the grievance really is an allegation 3 that they have in some way behaved as they shouldn't 4 have?

I think the key points are to consider whether the

- Yes, I mean, it can of course be an indirect allegation. It may come up in the course of an allegation which is against something different. But the outcome of a grievance can have consequences for people beyond the person grieving and the person grieved against.
- Q. Is the requirement for an apology or a request for an apology a standard and recognised outcome of 12 13 a grievance process?
- 14 Yes. But it's got to be, I think, very carefully thought through as to any particular 15 circumstances. Yes, it is very commonly one of the 16 17 things that's requested in a grievance.
- 18 Is your experience that it is subsequently mandated, ie they must apologise, or that it's, "This 19 20 would be nice"?
- It, it very much depends on the nature of the 21 22 grievance. But, yes, I have seen it often as a result 23 of the grievance or indeed a mediation.
- 24 That was going to be my next question. Is 25 mediation a recognised outcome of grievance?

79

- grievance is sufficiently clear enough to be dealt with, 1
- 2 what sort of documentation should be taken into account,
- that people should not be criticised in a grievance 3
- 4 without having the opportunity to put their case. That
- can be sometimes difficult. And that the people hearing 5
- 6 the grievances should be as independent as possible from
- 7 the people bringing the grievance or against whom the 8 grievance is brought.
- 9 Now, of course that's quite difficult in a small
- 10 organisation and there is some tension between perhaps
- wanting people to hear the grievance who may come from 11
- a particular speciality, yet also be independent. So it 12
- 13 is a question of balance.
- 14 So I have put rather a lot of different things 15 together but it was a very open question you asked.
- 16 Deliberately so. One of the things that you 17 mentioned there was the importance that a grievance
- process doesn't make a criticism of a named individual 18
- 19 without that individual having had an opportunity to 20 effectively have that put to them and to respond to it.
- 21 So although on the one hand your view is that they 22 should avoid being too legalistic --
- 23 Α. Yes.
- 24 -- on the other you nevertheless think that 25 there is an importance of the rules of natural justice
  - It -- it is and indeed it's built into the grievance policy and it's become part and parcel of
  - grievance procedures more and more.
- 4 However, there are cases in which mediation is not 5 an ideal solution. You know, I think mediation is very
- 6 useful if it is a pure breakdown of relationships and
- 7 perhaps there have been misunderstandings. But when
- 8 it's an allegation as serious as in this case, I would
- be a bit dubious as to mediation being an appropriate 9
- 10 course.

1

2

- 11 Whose responsibility is it to recognise that or make a judgment about whether the facts justify it? 12
- 13 Does it sit with the decision maker in the grievance?
- 14 Does it sit with the employer?
- 15 Well, it can be put forward as a way of avoiding a grievance hearing, so to come before that or 16 17 it could be the outcome of the grievance itself.
- 18 I think it very much depends on the particular 19 case.
- 20 But you know I think, I think we have got to be careful not to see mediation as a magic solution in all 21
- 22 cases, particularly serious cases and particularly where
- 23 effectively some form of adjudication -- and I don't
- 24 mean that in the strict legal sense, but some sort of
- finding should be made.

So I mean in serious sexual harassment cases 1 2 I would think it's unlikely to be an appropriate course 3 and if something involves allegations -- I know this 4 wasn't directly the nature of the grievance -- but if in the background you are talking about allegations that 5 6 someone may be harming babies, I would have thought that 7 is not an area that you would want to mediate on.

In terms of when mediation or an apology are thought to be appropriate, is it appropriate to go to the next step and say to the person who is being expected to engage in that behaviour, "If you do not do this it is going to be a disciplinary matter for you"?

Well, that's putting pressure on someone to mediate, isn't it, and it's unlikely to lead to a successful outcome and I think I am just going to say it depends on the circumstances.

17 So if we turn now to the questions that you were asked and we start with the investigating officer 18 19 who you have touched upon.

20 Here we are conceiving of a structure where you have somebody who investigates and somebody who then 22 makes a decision, so --

23 A. Yes.

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15 16

21

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

21

22

23

24

25

24 Q. -- we are in that structure. I suppose the 25 prior question is, do you always need to structure

1 in the sense of important to the hearing of the 2 grievance. I didn't --

Q. To the issues?

Yes, to the issues, sorry.

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Understood.

MR DE LA POER: So I just want to bring you a little closer to our facts, but not I don't think in any way that is controversial.

Where the investigating officer makes findings of fact about a person's credibility or comments adversely about their behaviour to the investigator, would you expect the decision maker to simply accept and adopt that or would you expect there to be an opportunity for the individuals who are the subject of that sort of

criticism to present their position to the decision 15

maker? 16

17 Well, it depends how important that issue of credibility is. If it is central to the determination 18 of the grievance, yes, I -- I would expect, I would 19 20 expect that.

So going back to the selection of the investigating officer and here we are envisioning a situation where they aren't the ultimate decision maker. Is it normal for such a person to be selected from within the organisation that the grievance has

83

a grievance in that way? 1

2 No. And as I said you have sort of very straightforward grievances and much more complex 3 4 grievances. Some grievances can be dealt with just on paper, some you need a hearing for. 5

6 In the health service it's very common to have an 7 investigating officer and then a hearing, although as I understand it, as I say I am not familiar with all the 8 facts here, the hearing officer didn't actually hear 9 10 from the individual. So it was effectively a review of what the investigating officer had come up with --11

> Q. And --

13 Α. Is that right?

14 Q. That is correct.

15 Α. Yes

16 Q. Is that how you would expect it to be

17 organised?

12

24

18 Α. As I say, there's a whole range and there may 19 be cultures developed within the institutions.

20 But normally, no, I would expect the hearing officer who is chosen to be independent here, I think 21 22 from a different Trust, should hear directly from at

23 least the important people.

> Q. I just want to give you something --

25 Sorry, when I say "important people" I meant

1 arisen in?

2 Yes, it would be. I mean, there are circumstances in which institutions are increasingly 4 going out to either lawyers or non-lawyers as 5 investigators. But, yes, normally it would be within 6 the organisation.

7 What degree of importance should be given when 8 selecting that person that they are independent?

Well, I think it's clearly very important 9 because particularly within institutions where people 10

have worked together, which will often be the case in 11

a hospital, for, for decades. Animosities or 12

13 friendships can grow up and you would want to not have

14 that influence, either adversely or favourably, when it

15 comes to a grievance.

16 Q. Does that need to be spelt out in the 17 policies?

18 Well, I would hope it was pretty obvious. But Α.

yes, I suppose it should be, yes. 19 20 So far as any training that such a person may

or ought to have had, would you expect them to have 21 22 received training in how to conduct an investigation?

23 Α. Yes, yes.

24 Who would you expect to provide that training?

Is that internal or is it external or might it be both? 25

- **A.** It could be from HR. I mean, most HR officers would have this as part of their own training as CIPD or it could be external, yes. There's quite a lot of courses on this sort of thing.
- Q. In terms of the input of HR, what is their role, would you believe, in relation to supporting, assisting, co-investigating a grievance? Where do they sit on that spectrum?
- 9 **A.** Well, I think it's administrative. So setting 10 up the process, note-taking, if necessary advising on 11 the HR aspects, advising on getting documents and 12 witnesses; not, not beyond that though, really.
  - Oh -- yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

13

2

3

4

5

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

- Q. In terms of who decides what questions the investigating officer asks, are they expected simply to look at the terms of the grievance and determine the scope of their own investigation, who they are going to speak to, what they are going to ask those individuals or should there be input from anywhere else?
- 20 **A.** Well, I think HR can advise on that and of 21 course sometimes there might be legal issues for which 22 you would need legal advice, I mean issues of 23 confidentiality often come up in these matters.
- But yes, it would normally be HR and, you know, HRwill often be experienced in dealing with these issues.

85

- 1 didn't look the normal sort of independent questioning.
  - **Q.** Now, we have talked about the investigating officer. We will turn now to what I've termed "the decision maker"?
    - A. Yes.
- Q. So in other words the person who determinesthe outcome of the grievance. Similar questions.
  - How important is it that they are both independent and seen to be independent?
- A. Well, in a way it's even more important that
  they are because they are making the ultimate decision
  on which, you know, people's careers can be advanced or
  the opposite. So, yes, it is important.

But, you know, I do stress that we are talking -we are talking in the Countess of Chester Hospital about
reasonable-sized employers but grievance procedures also
apply to the one-person shop, you know, very small
operations as well. So you have got to be a bit careful
not to sort of produce a system that just isn't capable
of being implemented.

- 21 **Q.** Again, in terms of the input from human 22 resourcing specialists, to what degree should they be 23 involved with the decision-making process?
- A. Well, I think at that level perhaps not so
   much, unless you have got someone perhaps hearing
   87

- 1 **Q.** One matter you comment upon in your 2 first report is that applying your experience to no 3 doubt many transcripts of grievance proceedings and 4 interviews, that something struck you about the 5 questioning by Dr Green of Dr Brearey.
- Now, obviously you are simply reading these as you will have read many. But, what struck you about that based upon your experience about how you would expect a grievance interview to be conducted?
- 10 A. I mean, the -- the notes are quite sterile, so11 you don't know the atmosphere there.
- But I was struck. I thought it was quite a hostile questioning of -- is it Dr Brearey?
- 14 Q. Dr Brearey. Yes.
- A. Of Dr Brearey, just by the nature of the -- ofthe questioning as reflected in, in the notes.
- 17 Q. What sort of tone do you think a grievance18 interview should be conducted in?
- A. Well, it should be fair and independent and
  not by the nature of the questioning seek to be less
  than partial. It should be fairly monotone.
- I mean obviously there are cases in which you do need to press if you think that someone is keeping things from you -- and it may be, I don't know, that
- 25 that's what Dr Green thought in this case -- but it

8

- 1 a grievance for the first time.
- But, again, setting up the processes, advising on the HR policies, possibly reviewing the report to ensure
- 4 that there's no obvious blatant factual errors. But,
- 5 but not, I would have, thought be involved in the6 decision-making itself.
- 7 **Q.** So far as the relevance of any standard of proof is concerned, whether for the investigating officer or for the grievance, would you expect either to be -- receive training that they should apply a standard of proof or whether that is making these sort of processes too legalistic?
- 13 **A.** Yes, I think a general assessment of the 14 standard of proof not being needed to be the criminal 15 standard of proof would be part of the training.

But as I said in the report, I can't think myself of a case that's turned on the standard of proof, but, you know, there may well be some. Often it is a question of judgment as opposed to setting out the facts.

Q. When it comes to how the grievance hearing should be run, if it's decided that it can't be resolved on paper and that a hearing needs to be convened, whose decision should that be? Should that rest entirely with

the independent decision maker or should the

investigator have a say in that? Should the hospital be determining what that structure should look like and who should come? Where should that rest?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

**A.** I mean, I think normally it would be fairly obvious in a particular case as to whether a hearing should take place. But, yes, it would be for the chair or the hearing officer to -- to decide.

**Q.** So would that necessitate them getting the papers in good time before that hearing so that they can make an assessment about whether or not they want particular individuals who may have other commitments to be present to be heard from?

**A.** Well, in theory absolutely, yes. But of course people are doing this, particularly in a hospital, as part of very busy life and often the papers do arrive late. But obviously the hearing officer could determine to adjourn it so that they have more time to consider matters.

Q. Do you think that there are any ways in which policies could be strengthened to ensure a greater degree of fairness? I mean, we have touched on the idea that perhaps policies need to make clear that the investigator is independent, some sort of checklist for that perhaps or for the chair. Do you think -- or is that going to overburden what should be an extremely

tempting for an employer to say, "Well, we will hear the grievance first and then move on to the discipline."

And within the health service, I don't know what it is about the health service -- well, I think it's partly because of the traditional protection for the medical profession and indeed for the nursing profession -- these procedures take a very, very long time anyway and if you have grievances in the mix and also potentially a police investigation they can take years and years and years.

**Q.** What is attractive to an employer about prioritising resolving the grievance ahead of a disciplinary?

**A.** Well, because if the grievance is upheld then perhaps you either don't go ahead with the discipline or you do it in a different way. That, that would be the potential for doing, for doing that.

**Q.** And is there a solution to this?

A. Well, I think it's really that one would hope
 that those hearing the grievances would perhaps put less
 weight on the validity if it is clearly a
 counter-manoeuvre to a disciplinary process.

23 But, you know, it all depends on the facts really.

Q. And obviously in the midst of all this, as wehave touched on already, the matter of central

flexible process as you have described it?

A. Yes. I think in the -- in the health service
where you are generally dealing with reasonable-sized
employers, then yes you could have a checklist of how
the -- how independence could be derived. You could
have a clearer delineation between the investigating
officer and the hearing panel. I'm not sure beyond
that.

9 **Q.** At page 8 of your second report you were 10 invited to make some general observations on grievance 11 processes. We have touched on this a little already, 12 but let's just deal with it head on.

13 What is your experience about the use of14 a grievance as a response to criticism?

A. It's happening more and more that you get a discipline and then you get a grievance and it may be a whole series of grievances about the way the discipline is happening. Here, I believe there was no discipline, but it was moving in perhaps in that direction in the sense of the redeployment.

21 It is often used as a defensive manoeuvre and often 22 you get a grievance against one person and then that 23 person brings a grievance against the original griever 24 and you have a whole series of grievances and, now, it 25 shouldn't delay discipline procedures but it's very

importance is the patient?

A. Yes.

1

2

6

7

8

9

23

that you see?

Q. So, again, are we circling back to the point
you have already made twice now, which is that perhaps
some kind of overriding --

A. Yes.

**Q.** -- objective needs to be imposed when such matters come up so that that is the first thought and that everything else is secondary.

10 **A.** Well, I -- I think there is a lot to be said
11 for that. But of course it does need to then become
12 part of the culture because, as we have said before, you
13 can have lots of fine statements but if it doesn't get
14 actually into the day-to-day culture it really doesn't,
15 you know, it doesn't have great effect.

16 Q. The last question you were asked was -- and
17 this is in your second report, number 17 -- whether you
18 had experience of a doctor or a nurse being effectively
19 threatened with referral to their professional
20 regulator. I mean, that is to state it at its highest
21 but, perhaps more neutrally put, that the fact that they
22 had breached their professional code. Is that something

A. Well, I haven't myself come across this.
 But I mean threats of referral to professional

regulators are becoming more frequent and some of them 1 2 may be malicious. But I have not come across it myself 3 in the course of a grievance process, but I mean that's 4 not to say that it doesn't happen.

I mean, just to -- if I may just go back to the point about the length of time for disciplinary processes to happen.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15 16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

16

17

18

19

25

I dealt, admittedly about 25 years ago, with a case where a doctor had been suspended within the health service for 10 years. I mean, that was a real scandal which finished up actually in the -- with a hearing before the Public Accounts Committee. But long periods for discipline to take their course; 10 years is obviously exceptional, but two or three years is not so exceptional.

Q. Now, the final matter that I wanted to ask you about, looking to recommendations, and I will give you in a moment an opportunity to add to anything you have said already about potential recommendations, but one that is floating around that I seek your comment upon is we see that in other professions that a statutory duty to report safeguarding matters is thought to be appropriate, potentially backed up by a criminal sanction if there is a failure to do so.

Do you -- although that's not strictly an

1 MR DE LA POER: Yes. Mr Bowers, those are the 2 questions that I have for you.

Thank you.

MR DE LA POER: I know that there are some further questions, my Lady, and I wonder if you are content that we will continue now with those. I think that we have from one Core Participant as I understand it unless --

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Do come forward, Mr Jamieson.

10 MR DE LA POER: I think certainly Mr Jamieson.

MR JAMIESON: What I was going to say, my Lady, is 11

I have 10 minutes. I think if I -- well, we are 12

approaching the lunch hour and I am sure I will be put 13

14 under very quick pressure if I go any further. So if

you are happy that we do that now. 15

LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes. Does anyone else want to ask questions? There is no difficulty about taking the break now if anyone wants to make their mind up. No. Would you mind then if we just continued?

Can I check with the shorthand writer. That's all 20

21 right. Thank you. 22 Questions by MR JAMIESON

23 MR JAMIESON: Am I safe to assume that we're still 24 in the 99% and you would prefer Mr Bowers?

Yes, please.

employment issue plainly it has potential 1

2 consequences --

3 Α.

-- in the employment context.

Do you have a view about whether that's a good idea 5

6 or not?

4

7

15

17

18

2

3

7

Yes. I can -- I think it is generally a good

8 idea. I mean, my query would be whether criminal

sanction is appropriate or a duty which could be 9

10 enforced as misconduct because I think many of these

criminal sanctions in the employment sphere it's very 11

unusual that this CPS, or whoever's the decision-making 12

body on prosecution, would actually allow a prosecution. 13

14 But I think some form of duty is, is appropriate.

Of course if it wasn't criminal, but it was

16 professional regulation --

> Α. Yes.

Q. -- that would mean that any of the individuals

19 upon whom such duty might be expected to fall would

20 themselves need to be regulated?

21 Yes, yes, that's true. So you could put it in

22 the employment contract as a duty. That would be

23 another mechanism because, as you say, not everybody

24 even within the health service would be under

professional duties.

94

1 Q. Thank you.

Α. Even for you.

I am very grateful.

4 Mr Bowers, what I would like to talk to you about 5 please is candour.

6

Α. Yes.

So in the healthcare setting, it's easy to

8 anticipate circumstances where whistleblowing and

protected disclosures are going to concern issues of 9

direct patient harm? 10

Α. Yes. 11

12 And indeed the most grave patient harm? Q.

13 Α.

14 And that context, we know, engages obligations

15 of candour to those patients and to their parents

potentially and both the professional and ethical duty 16

17 that clinicians have but also the legal duty in certain

18 circumstances?

19 A. (Nods)

20 And whilst that gives us an intersection

between those duties, I don't understand from anything 21

22 I have read that you've written that there is anything

23 in the employment law context, duties to protect the

24 whistleblowers, that removes or mitigates or affects

those duties of candour?

- 1 A. No, no, absolutely not.
- 2 Q. These are duties that are in parallel rather
- 3 than in tension?

4

- A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Thank you. May I offer an observation for
- 6 your comment?
- 7 A. (Nods)
- 8 Q. You spoke at the start of your evidence about
- 9 a common NHS management response to whistleblowing
- 10 concerns being raised. The adjectives that you used
- 11 were "defensiveness" and "aggression".
- 12 The observation is this: might it be much more
- 13 difficult for those reflexes to operate in
- 14 a circumstance where there has already been, at an early
- 15 stage, a candid disclosure to families?
- 16 A. Yes. Yes, that's right.
- 17 Q. Because, as I understand the position, you get
- 18 those reactions where the overarching intention is to
- 19 keep the matter quiet --
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. -- to prevent it from emerging. And so if
- 22 candour is given prominence actually that might also --
- 23 it serves the purpose of informing patients and their
- 24 families, but might it also operate so as to protect
- 25 whistleblowers?

97

- 1 A. -- is often not recognised.
- 2 Q. Because one way of combating, I suppose, that
- 3 division of the different concepts is if I think what
- 4 you have told us is the way that these policies tend to
- 5 proliferate is from a central position and they are then
- 6 copied outwards --
- A. Yes.
- 8 Q. -- by individual Trusts.
- 9 If it's recognised that in a healthcare context
- 10 really candour does need to be there at the start --
- 11 **A.** Yes.
- 12 Q. -- in a whistleblowing context, that would
- 13 help to put the two concepts together?
- 14 A. Yes. I mean, I -- there is a national
- 15 Speak Up Guardian, it was Henrietta Hughes. I'm not
- 16 sure who fills that position now. But I would have
- 17 thought that is the sort of body that could help to roll
- 18 this out.
- 19 I'm just not familiar with what, if any, guidance
- 20 they give on that.
- 21 Q. No, and an additional benefit that might come
- 22 from this is often the process: the whistleblower raises
- 23 the concern, there may well then be an investigation
- 24 into the circumstances whether there is an issue or not?
- 25 **A.** Well, I mean, that's -- that's the problem,

- 1 A. Yes, I think that's right. I mean, the
  - defensiveness often comes from perhaps a misguided view
- 3 that our reputation will suffer if the truth comes out.
  - Q. Yes.
- 5 A. And that's actually not a good approach for
- 6 a public body to have. But I mean I think we need to
- 7 recognise that is what actually happens.
- 8 Q. Well, I wonder if -- the question is from your
- 9 experience of looking at I'm sure policies on
- 10 whistleblowing in all sorts of contexts, is it common
- 11 for those policies in a healthcare context to include
- 12 clauses that emphasise that need for candour at the
- 13 beginning of a process?
- 14 A. I mean, the duty of candour is relatively
- 15 recent and some of the policies have not been updated to
- 16 take that into account. I think, like a lot of things,
- 17 each one is sort of treated in its individual box.
  - Q. Quite.
- 19 **A.** So you have got the candour, you have got the
- 20 safeguarding, you have got the bullying and you have got
- 21 the whistleblowing and they are treated separately.
- 22 But I think, I think the word, if I may say so,
- 23 that you use correctly is intersectionality between
- 24 them --

18

25 **Q.** Yes.

98

- 1 that often there isn't an investigation.
- 2 Q. Yes, quite.
- 3 A. And it stops at the concern being raised but
- 4 yes, you are right, if there is then an investigation --
  - Q. Quite, so if we have that candour and if the
- 6 families are informed --
  - A. Yes.
  - Q. -- they are likely to be a strong voice that
- 9 is going to want that investigation?
- 10 A. You mean in this particular situation? Yes,
- 11 yes.

5

7

8

- 12 Q. So there will be a strong voice who wants the
- 13 investigation. They may also be an important source of
- 14 information and evidence for that investigation itself.
- 15 **A.** Yes, yes, absolutely.
- 16 **MR JAMIESON:** Mr Bowers, thank you very much.
- 17 My Lady, 12.59. Thank you.
- 18 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Well done.
- 19 Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL
- 20 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: May I just ask one brief
- 21 question --
- 22 A. Certainly.
- 23 LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: -- in relation to
- 24 mediation. So there's been a grievance and the
- 25 recommendation is for mediation and one of the parties

1	doesn't want to mediate.	1	INDEX	
2	A. Yes.	2		
3	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Is there any obligation on	3	MR STUART LYTHGOE (affirmed)	1
4	someone to mediate, can they be required to mediate in	4	Questions by MR BERSHADSKI	1
5	that circumstance?	5	Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL	29
6	A. Well, I don't think contractually they can be	6	MS SYBILLE RAPHAEL (affirmed)	32
7	required to mediate. But if it's a recommendation from	7	Questions by MR BERSHADSKI	32
8	the grievance, I suppose you feel some pressure and	8	PROFESSOR JOHN BOWERS (sworn)	55
9	responsibility to do so. But, I mean, it's slightly	9	Questions by MR DE LA POER	55
10	against the whole concept of mediation to force people	10	Questions by MR JAMIESON	95
11	into it.	11	Questions by LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL	100
12	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: Yes. Thank you.	12		
13	Well, thank you very much indeed, for the reports,	13		
14	both of them, and for coming to give evidence today and	14		
15	you are now free to go.	15		
16	A. Thank you very much indeed, my Lady.	16		
17	LADY JUSTICE THIRLWALL: So we will rise now until	17		
18	10 o'clock tomorrow morning.	18		
19	(1.01 pm)	19		
20	(The Inquiry adjourned until 10.00 am,	20		
21	on Friday, 6 December 2024)	21		
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	101		102	

		<b>2020 [2]</b> 3/22 15/13	62/13 62/19 63/17	82/9 92/14 93/11	agency [3] 18/2
	LADY JUSTICE	<b>2021 [1]</b> 18/7	64/16 65/9 66/5 66/7	94/13 97/22 98/5 98/7	24/20 47/21
	THIRLWALL: [40]	<b>2023</b> [1] 3/3	66/10 67/18 67/23	add [1] 93/18	aggression [2] 60/23
	1/3 1/6 1/10 23/5	<b>2024 [7]</b> 1/1 1/16	68/10 69/10 70/2 70/3		97/11
	23/15 23/22 24/1 24/6	1/16 3/5 33/3 62/9		address [4] 16/3 29/8	
	24/10 24/14 29/25	101/21	72/7 72/10 72/13 73/4		93/8
	30/6 30/13 30/19 31/2	24 October 2024 [1]	73/19 75/11 75/12	<b>addressed [2]</b> 60/14 69/20	agree [1] 62/21
	32/1 32/4 32/7 32/10	1/16	75/14 75/22 77/5 80/12 81/5 83/10		agreement [1] 23/23
	32/20 32/23 50/21	<b>25 years [1]</b> 93/8 <b>26 years [2]</b> 34/6	83/11 86/4 86/7 86/8	<b>addressing [2]</b> 14/3 72/17	ahead [2] 91/12 91/15
	51/2 52/2 53/3 54/5	52/17	87/2 87/15 89/10	adequate [1] 28/14	albeit [1] 12/7
	54/9 54/16 54/24 55/2	<b>28 [1]</b> 38/4	90/13 90/17 91/4	adequately [2] 29/13	alert [3] 36/9 37/6
	55/6 83/5 95/8 95/16		91/11 93/6 93/8 93/17		40/13
	100/18 100/20 100/23 101/3 101/12 101/17	3	93/19 94/5 95/17 96/4	adhere [1] 8/10	align [1] 11/14
	MR BERSHADSKI:	<b>3,000 [1]</b> 30/3	97/8	adhered [2] 13/24	aligned [4] 11/9 11/9
	[11] 1/4 1/12 24/12	<b>3,500 [1]</b> 2/5	<b>absolutely [11]</b> 29/7	14/17	11/19 14/13
	24/16 29/21 32/17	<b>31 [1]</b> 38/11		adjectives [1] 97/10	<b>all [22]</b> 2/7 2/8 13/16
	32/25 50/18 51/3 54/7	31 January 2024 [1]	45/3 65/25 75/16	adjourn [1] 89/17	30/10 30/12 35/17
	54/14	1/16		adjourned [1] 101/20	
	MR DE LA POER: [6]	4	abusive [1] 31/17	adjudication [1]	50/8 61/7 62/2 62/11
	54/22 55/8 83/6 95/1	4 March 2024 [1]	academically [1]	80/23	63/13 65/17 71/11
	95/4 95/10	33/3	56/22 <b>ACAS [3]</b> 8/11 13/17	adjudicator [1] 57/7 administered [1]	80/21 82/8 91/23 91/24 95/20 98/10
	MR JAMIESON: [3]	<b>43 [1]</b> 49/9	58/25	74/15	allegation [7] 18/25
	95/11 95/23 100/16	<b>45 [1]</b> 41/24	accept [2] 16/10	administrative [1]	23/7 69/10 79/2 79/6
	•	<b>48 [1]</b> 41/24	83/12	85/9	79/7 80/8
	<b>'93 [1]</b> 34/4	5		admittedly [1] 93/8	allegations [5] 7/16
	<b>'98 [1]</b> 34/6		access [8] 14/20	adopt [2] 34/5 83/12	10/14 12/2 81/3 81/5
		5 December 2024 [1]	16/17 16/18 16/25	adopted [4] 7/12	alleged [1] 74/5
	1	1/1	28/16 44/22 46/11	14/15 16/20 31/12	alliances [1] 25/7
	<b>1.01 pm [1]</b> 101/19	<b>50 [1]</b> 48/12 <b>562 [1]</b> 30/8	51/20	advanced [1] 87/12	Allitt [2] 58/3 76/10
	<b>10 minutes [1]</b> 95/12			advantage [4] 14/18	allocate [1] 44/18
	<b>10 o'clock [1]</b> 101/18	6	accordance [1] 3/18	14/19 25/14 75/11	<b>allow [5]</b> 26/3 35/25 72/18 72/24 94/13
	<b>10 years [2]</b> 93/10	6 December 2024 [1]	account [7] 44/5 44/21 46/6 63/13	<b>adverse [3]</b> 10/6 10/6 23/3	almost [1] 13/23
	93/13	101/21	68/15 78/2 98/16	adversely [3] 25/25	along [7] 16/6 19/8
	<b>10.00 [2]</b> 1/2 101/20 <b>11.18 [1]</b> 50/24	<b>63 [1]</b> 38/19	accountability [6]	83/10 84/14	22/12 27/18 29/2
	<b>11.40 [1]</b> 51/1	7	<b>7</b>	advice [14] 14/20	52/25 60/17
	<b>12 [1]</b> 50/22	<b>70 [1]</b> 4/11	52/11 53/7	14/22 15/8 21/17 22/6	already [13] 15/15
	<b>12.59 [1]</b> 100/17		accountable [1]	22/9 24/3 27/5 33/13	17/2 20/13 22/17 25/4
	<b>15</b> [1] 56/25	9	16/22	43/6 43/14 43/17	37/13 42/16 42/24
	<b>16 [4]</b> 57/1 57/2	<b>99 [2]</b> 55/14 95/24	<b>Accounts [1]</b> 93/12	43/17 85/22	90/11 91/25 92/4
	58/17 61/17				
	47 [41 00/47	A	accurate [2] 1/18	advise [5] 30/22	93/19 97/14
- 1	<b>17 [1]</b> 92/17	<u>A</u>	33/5	33/13 33/15 43/18	also [37] 6/7 14/2
	<b>1979 [1]</b> 55/23	ability [2] 9/10 39/8	33/5 <b>ACPO [1]</b> 75/7	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20	<b>also [37]</b> 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2
		ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 <b>advised [1]</b> 26/24	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23
	<b>1979</b> [1] 55/23 <b>1998</b> [1] 55/25	<b>ability [2]</b> 9/10 39/8 <b>able [10]</b> 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18	33/5 <b>ACPO [1]</b> 75/7 <b>across [7]</b> 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2	<b>ability [2]</b> 9/10 39/8 <b>able [10]</b> 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22	33/5 <b>ACPO [1]</b> 75/7 <b>across [7]</b> 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2005 [1] 7/8	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14 2014 [1] 76/15	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13 38/15 39/22 39/23	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10 activity [1] 39/12	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2 92/3	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23 8/3 10/11 14/6 14/14
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14 2014 [1] 76/15 2015 [1] 56/16	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13 38/15 39/22 39/23 41/5 42/3 43/4 45/18	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10 activity [1] 39/12 actually [21] 20/16	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2 92/3 against [15] 4/2 8/7	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23 8/3 10/11 14/6 14/14 14/17 16/23 25/16
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14 2014 [1] 76/15 2015 [1] 56/16 2015/16 [2] 58/17	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13 38/15 39/22 39/23 41/5 42/3 43/4 45/18 46/1 50/8 51/4 53/4	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10 activity [1] 39/12 actually [21] 20/16 25/10 27/13 31/22	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2 92/3 against [15] 4/2 8/7 11/4 41/14 41/17 45/1	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23 8/3 10/11 14/6 14/14 14/17 16/23 25/16 26/19 27/15 40/5
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14 2014 [1] 76/15 2015 [1] 56/16 2015/16 [2] 58/17 61/17	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13 38/15 39/22 39/23 41/5 42/3 43/4 45/18 46/1 50/8 51/4 53/4 53/8 60/11 61/10	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10 activity [1] 39/12 actually [21] 20/16	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2 92/3 against [15] 4/2 8/7 11/4 41/14 41/17 45/1	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23 8/3 10/11 14/6 14/14 14/17 16/23 25/16
	1979 [1] 55/23 1998 [1] 55/25 2 2 November [1] 4/16 2,000 [1] 30/3 20 [1] 50/22 20 October [1] 4/15 2000 [1] 56/6 2002 [1] 56/9 2003/2005 [1] 7/8 2008 [1] 56/12 2011 [1] 56/14 2014 [1] 76/15 2015 [1] 56/16 2015/16 [2] 58/17	ability [2] 9/10 39/8 able [10] 8/25 25/9 29/6 44/15 44/18 48/20 48/21 51/22 64/15 72/9 about [96] 2/11 2/16 2/22 4/17 4/20 6/8 8/23 9/1 9/5 9/19 10/13 14/11 15/12 15/24 21/1 21/11 21/13 22/21 23/11 24/2 26/12 26/16 28/2 31/19 31/21 32/4 33/10 34/21 35/13 38/15 39/22 39/23 41/5 42/3 43/4 45/18 46/1 50/8 51/4 53/4	33/5 ACPO [1] 75/7 across [7] 8/1 23/22 26/17 48/1 74/25 92/24 93/2 act [4] 21/25 64/22 65/14 65/17 acted [1] 58/8 acting [1] 57/11 action [11] 4/2 4/3 5/1 5/4 22/14 23/3 28/24 29/1 35/9 49/21 64/5 actions [1] 7/17 active [1] 41/10 activity [1] 39/12 actually [21] 20/16 25/10 27/13 31/22 39/18 40/7 47/16 48/9	33/13 33/15 43/18 85/20 advised [1] 26/24 adviser [1] 42/15 advising [4] 19/17 85/10 85/11 88/2 advocate [1] 44/7 affects [1] 96/24 affirmed [4] 1/8 32/21 102/3 102/6 afraid [1] 60/25 after [7] 26/25 41/12 48/3 50/11 51/11 52/22 54/3 again [3] 87/21 88/2 92/3 against [15] 4/2 8/7 11/4 41/14 41/17 45/1 50/3 52/14 63/25 78/7	also [37] 6/7 14/2 14/16 22/25 23/2 28/17 33/15 33/23 34/17 34/20 35/8 35/15 35/22 35/24 36/13 39/17 40/2 42/19 42/25 44/4 44/24 46/12 47/11 51/21 62/6 63/25 70/1 70/10 70/11 73/13 78/12 87/16 91/8 96/17 97/22 97/24 100/13 although [23] 3/3 3/14 3/22 7/11 7/23 8/3 10/11 14/6 14/14 14/17 16/23 25/16 26/19 27/15 40/5 43/17 50/9 55/11

always [2] 7/25 81/25 **am [25]** 1/2 3/23 6/16 9/5 10/20 15/11 15/15 21/11 21/13 21/23 25/16 32/6 42/16 50/24 51/1 58/11 65/1 68/1 74/12 81/15 82/8 95/13 95/23 96/3 101/20 amalgamating [1] 52/6 angle [2] 36/16 36/19 Animosities [1] 84/12 another [13] 3/2 6/8 14/19 16/14 23/20 31/19 34/19 51/6 51/8 51/10 63/11 70/15 94/23 answer [3] 6/5 14/19 70/19 answered [1] 32/9 anticipate [1] 96/8 any [36] 6/15 13/8 18/5 20/14 20/20 20/21 20/25 21/18 23/9 24/17 26/6 27/8 28/13 29/22 37/16 38/18 45/12 46/14 46/20 46/24 48/11 54/9 60/2 69/10 71/6 72/20 74/9 79/15 83/8 84/20 88/7 89/19 94/18 95/14 99/19 101/3 Anybody [1] 32/12 **anyone [5]** 9/7 41/16 54/9 95/16 95/18 anything [12] 23/11 32/12 38/15 39/23 41/5 44/16 52/23 53/1 53/1 93/18 96/21 96/22 anyway [4] 44/23 45/19 70/17 91/7 anywhere [1] 85/19 apologise [1] 79/19 **apology [3]** 79/11 79/12 81/8 apparent [1] 72/15 appeal [3] 66/20 67/2 77/21 **Appeals [1]** 56/5 appear [4] 15/20 27/25 45/9 75/9 appeared [2] 4/3 57/14 appears [6] 6/1 6/1 14/9 42/3 48/17 76/14 application [1] 58/9

applied [1] 8/12

applying [1] 86/2 assault [2] 20/25 **appointed [4]** 56/2 56/8 56/11 56/16 appreciate [4] 3/15 15/13 17/17 27/1 approach [9] 5/5 14/12 14/13 21/6 24/20 25/6 26/4 59/12 98/5 approached [1] 2/12 approaches [1] 25/5 approaching [1] 95/13 appropriate [14] 6/13 2/9 9/13 27/6 31/18 60/7 72/10 72/13 80/9 81/2 81/9 81/9 93/23 94/9 94/14 appropriately [5] 5/12 22/1 28/22 51/12 61/14 approximate [1] 2/6 approximately [1] Archive [1] 76/15 archived [1] 75/9 are [191] area [3] 7/20 63/15 81/7 areas [2] 66/19 67/16 aren't [2] 13/1 83/23 argue [2] 31/4 51/17 arise [1] 63/17 arisen [2] 5/11 84/1 arises [1] 75/12 **arm [2]** 34/3 34/3 arms [1] 33/12 **Army [3]** 15/2 15/7 15/9 around [6] 2/12 21/7 43/21 65/16 76/15 93/20 arrange [1] 9/13 array [1] 16/7 arrive [1] 89/16 **Article [2]** 72/20 73/15 Article 8 [2] 72/20 73/15 as [115] ask [15] 2/20 4/17 9/18 30/1 32/4 32/12 34/10 43/3 52/2 52/21 72/5 85/18 93/16 95/17 100/20 asked [13] 46/22 58/14 58/15 58/20 62/6 62/6 66/5 75/3 75/3 77/5 78/15 81/18 aware [2] 6/10 27/7 92/16 asking [2] 2/15 10/3 asks [1] 85/15 aspect [2] 5/16 25/14 apply [2] 87/17 88/10 aspects [1] 85/11

23/8 assaults [1] 23/9 assessed [1] 9/18 assessment [2] 88/13 89/10 assist [1] 46/2 assistance [2] 14/2 34/11 assisted [1] 25/13 **assisting [1]** 85/7 assists [1] 38/4 associates [2] 2/8 **Association** [1] 1/25 assume [1] 95/23 at [83] 5/10 9/7 16/3 16/11 17/17 21/8 21/18 21/22 25/13 30/2 30/7 30/9 31/11 33/12 33/22 33/23 33/24 35/19 37/2 38/4 40/1 40/3 40/4 40/17 40/17 41/24 42/14 42/24 45/7 46/16 46/17 47/10 48/10 49/9 49/20 50/22 53/9 53/12 53/13 53/17 53/21 56/12 57/25 58/10 59/18 59/20 61/11 62/2 62/2 62/6 62/16 63/1 63/8 65/11 65/17 65/23 65/24 66/1 66/6 67/7 70/1 71/16 73/10 73/21 73/24 74/12 74/16 75/3 75/10 76/9 76/18 77/15 82/22 85/16 87/24 90/9 92/20 97/8 97/14 98/9 98/12 99/10 100/3 atmosphere [1] 86/11 attempted [1] 3/3 attention [3] 16/17 26/15 42/20 attractive [1] 91/11 audit [1] 36/4 author [1] 56/25 **authority [5]** 14/16 18/23 23/19 27/17 29/8 **available [2]** 60/3 67/15 aviation [2] 14/16 49/11 avoid [2] 63/19 78/22 avoiding [1] 80/16 awareness [1] 68/2 away [3] 12/6 26/15 76/1

В **babies** [1] 81/6 back [12] 48/16 50/22 53/7 53/23 55/3 61/9 61/16 66/2 73/3 83/21 92/3 93/5 backed [1] 93/23 background [7] 2/3 3/6 11/7 27/2 27/7 55/20 81/5 **balance [1]** 78/13 balanced [1] 72/21 Bar [3] 29/23 55/23 74/3 **barrister [1]** 57/10 base [1] 19/7 based [4] 12/17 24/23 26/7 86/8 **basically [1]** 44/6 basis [3] 10/18 67/25 70/10 be [262] bear [1] 28/17 bearing [1] 62/10 because [75] 6/16 7/24 8/2 9/11 10/14 11/1 11/15 11/21 12/14 17/20 17/21 19/16 19/19 19/25 21/23 22/9 22/17 25/17 27/5 28/25 29/3 33/17 33/24 33/25 35/10 35/12 35/15 37/3 38/17 38/25 39/14 39/17 41/6 41/17 42/12 42/20 44/15 47/3 47/4 48/10 49/4 49/19 50/4 50/9 50/12 50/12 50/13 52/10 52/14 53/14 58/24 59/15 60/8 61/4 66/24 67/7 71/14 72/20 73/14 74/18 75/15 76/3 76/4 76/10 77/19 77/21 84/10 87/11 91/5 91/14 92/12 94/10 94/23 97/17 99/2 become [5] 20/14 50/2 77/1 80/2 92/11 becomes [1] 8/24 becoming [3] 12/18 12/19 93/1 **been [57]** 3/1 3/13 5/15 7/12 9/12 10/12 14/15 17/20 18/7 18/9 20/15 20/25 22/7 26/12 26/15 28/11 31/11 34/13 34/15 38/2 38/12 38/13 38/22 38/23 38/23 38/24 38/24 38/25 40/13 41/13 45/21

46/24 47/2 47/2 47/11 47/11 49/3 50/12 51/12 54/11 54/20 58/1 58/10 61/14 61/15 70/6 70/25 72/12 74/21 75/7 75/16 76/19 80/7 93/9 97/14 98/15 100/24 befall [3] 4/18 21/10 41/1 before [16] 3/2 21/17 23/14 25/8 50/10 57/14 57/25 69/23 72/4 75/10 77/11 77/15 80/16 89/9 92/12 93/12 begin [2] 33/10 55/16 **beginning [2]** 30/2 98/13 behalf [1] 23/18 behaved [1] 79/3 behaviour [2] 81/11 83/11 **behaviours** [1] 53/15 behind [3] 36/10 36/13 36/25 Behrens [1] 31/24 being [46] 3/2 4/2 5/1 5/9 6/8 6/21 7/5 7/6 8/7 8/25 9/23 11/14 12/6 16/11 20/6 20/7 21/23 22/21 23/3 23/14 25/9 25/25 29/11 35/18 38/20 44/8 44/10 47/24 54/22 58/21 61/10 62/20 65/24 67/19 68/17 72/9 74/4 74/8 78/22 80/9 81/10 87/20 88/14 92/18 97/10 100/3 beleaguered [1] 67/13 belief [5] 1/19 33/6 37/12 37/14 55/18 believe [13] 4/11 7/12 20/17 27/16 29/22 30/24 32/17 35/11 42/6 44/13 57/14 85/6 90/18 believed [1] 42/7 benefit [2] 75/17 99/21 Bershadski [9] 1/3 1/9 23/6 29/25 32/22 32/24 54/17 102/4 102/7 bespoke [1] 59/14 best [6] 1/19 33/6 34/1 36/2 39/21 55/17 better [6] 13/6 13/6 51/19 51/20 51/20 **between [14]** 4/15

95/18 85/20 87/12 89/9 91/9 70/6 43/15 В breakdown [1] 80/6 92/13 94/7 95/20 challenging [4] 9/2 collect [1] 37/3 between... [13] 26/2 **Brearey [4]** 86/5 101/4 101/6 11/22 17/22 25/12 collective [1] 25/2 46/25 52/9 66/21 86/13 86/14 86/15 can't [8] 12/14 19/4 **champion [2]** 45/5 **College [1]** 56/17 67/19 71/3 71/8 71/19 breath [1] 55/3 21/3 27/8 44/11 77/21 45/6 combating [3] 14/2 72/7 78/10 90/6 96/21 brief [1] 100/20 88/16 88/22 change [1] 28/2 14/2 99/2 98/23 bring [5] 20/9 25/22 candid [1] 97/15 **changed [2]** 51/7 combined [1] 26/4 **Beverley [2]** 58/3 28/2 36/24 83/6 candour [9] 96/5 53/1 come [29] 1/7 3/11 76/10 bringing [2] 9/3 78/7 96/15 96/25 97/22 changes [1] 62/21 5/6 10/5 13/5 21/17 Beverley Allitt [2] 98/12 98/14 98/19 26/17 50/22 51/11 brings [1] 90/23 **channel** [1] 44/3 58/3 76/10 99/10 100/5 51/13 51/22 54/3 **broader [1]** 16/4 characterising [1] beyond [6] 31/8 37/5 capability [1] 7/17 73/10 57/25 61/9 66/2 74/25 broadly [2] 28/20 71/15 79/9 85/12 90/7 31/23 capable [2] 65/23 characteristic [1] 77/15 77/24 78/11 **big** [1] 38/9 brought [6] 16/5 16/7 79/6 80/16 82/11 87/19 42/24 bit [12] 2/2 2/22 4/19 85/23 89/3 92/8 92/24 35/18 48/14 54/23 care [2] 27/14 39/25 characteristics [1] 30/8 34/11 42/2 47/25 78/8 42/2 93/2 95/8 99/21 career [2] 11/24 55/3 59/11 67/18 80/9 build [2] 18/17 25/7 34/18 charity [6] 33/9 33/11 comes [10] 19/22 87/18 built [3] 22/24 64/24 careers [3] 4/13 33/13 33/17 34/19 22/8 22/8 60/9 70/8 bits [1] 43/5 80/1 67/14 87/12 34/21 71/17 84/15 88/21 black [1] 59/23 bullying [5] 16/5 71/4 98/2 98/3 careful [5] 69/14 check [2] 53/24 blame [6] 35/19 71/12 71/14 98/20 72/18 72/23 80/21 95/20 comfortable [1] 45/9 39/15 39/16 49/11 buried [1] 76/1 87/18 checklist [2] 89/23 coming [3] 32/13 49/19 50/2 business [1] 67/24 carefully [1] 79/15 90/4 54/11 101/14 blamed [1] 49/16 **businesses** [1] 33/19 carried [1] 2/23 Chester [4] 52/12 command [1] 15/9 blatant [1] 88/4 **busy [5]** 12/25 13/12 52/20 59/21 87/15 carry [1] 32/18 comment [7] 60/16 blow [4] 25/8 41/7 70/16 70/16 89/15 case [42] 5/25 7/23 Chief [2] 17/24 45/1 61/8 66/19 70/1 86/1 42/9 53/18 9/3 9/6 11/19 13/11 93/20 97/6 but [162] chilling [1] 69/17 blowing [1] 42/11 15/6 15/9 17/10 18/10 choice [1] 71/8 comments [1] 83/10 blown [2] 52/14 choose [1] 52/9 Commissioner [3] 18/20 19/16 19/16 67/21 call [4] 1/5 47/22 20/9 22/2 25/13 26/20 chosen [1] 82/21 47/22 48/19 48/20 **bluntly [1]** 59/2 26/21 27/9 31/21 58/2 CIPD [1] 85/2 50/10 50/11 commitments [1] board [15] 13/19 58/6 60/24 66/21 67/3 circling [1] 92/3 called [7] 13/4 16/11 89/11 14/8 16/19 16/25 17/12 21/6 33/9 55/23 67/17 68/12 69/8 **committed** [1] 20/25 circumstance [2] 18/21 19/3 42/12 70/22 69/17 71/16 73/22 97/14 101/5 Committee [1] 93/12 44/21 44/23 45/7 46/5 callers [11] 38/9 38/9 74/20 75/23 76/10 circumstances [11] committees [1] 46/11 47/4 47/6 74/3 38/11 38/20 40/12 78/4 80/8 80/19 84/11 15/24 24/17 65/8 69/9 72/12 boards [2] 16/22 41/12 43/18 43/19 86/25 88/17 89/5 93/8 72/17 79/16 81/16 common [10] 5/3 19/5 45/9 50/10 50/11 cases [20] 3/24 7/21 84/3 96/8 96/18 99/24 9/22 11/5 35/16 41/2 **bodies [2]** 19/13 calls [3] 20/24 39/14 44/1 49/6 82/6 97/9 8/13 10/13 11/5 16/7 cite [1] 60/20 20/14 43/6 civil [2] 14/15 48/22 16/12 16/17 21/20 98/10 body [16] 13/3 13/25 came [2] 19/17 76/10 22/6 23/19 30/23 claim [1] 63/9 commonly [3] 7/21 14/1 14/5 14/23 46/17 **campaign [2]** 21/5 44/11 68/8 69/12 80/4 claim for [1] 63/9 74/25 79/16 47/24 51/6 51/22 52/8 34/8 80/22 80/22 81/1 claimant [1] 67/25 communicate [1] 52/10 53/9 75/24 campaigned [1] 34/4 claims [1] 77/24 86/22 68/20 94/13 98/6 99/17 can [79] 4/22 5/6 7/4 categories [1] 38/8 clauses [1] 98/12 communication [1] books [1] 56/25 8/14 10/22 10/25 12/4 category [1] 38/10 **clear [7]** 37/10 49/1 53/17 both [12] 4/7 23/1 13/4 14/17 15/19 60/5 69/21 75/11 78/1 cause [5] 50/3 50/4 **companies** [1] 33/19 42/25 51/17 51/17 17/22 18/14 19/1 19/2 64/16 68/8 68/8 89/22 compare [2] 15/16 57/11 68/3 72/3 84/25 19/13 19/23 20/11 clearer [3] 47/12 causing [1] 31/6 39/2 87/8 96/16 101/14 20/19 22/13 25/2 25/2 comparison [1] 40/2 ceased [1] 57/9 75/25 90/6 bottom [2] 42/14 25/15 25/22 29/13 central [3] 83/18 clearly [4] 52/18 compensation [1] 70/2 30/9 30/14 34/22 35/4 91/25 99/5 68/13 84/9 91/21 48/7 Bowers [12] 54/21 36/15 37/25 39/23 clinical [5] 7/19 8/20 centralised [1] 13/3 competence [2] 7/18 54/24 54/25 55/10 42/2 44/1 46/5 47/23 11/10 29/4 29/12 **CEO [1]** 52/13 7/19 55/12 55/13 55/15 48/6 49/13 51/18 certain [2] 49/2 96/17 **clinicians** [1] 96/17 complain [1] 66/17 95/1 95/24 96/4 51/19 52/2 55/16 certainly [8] 13/20 closer [1] 83/7 complaint [2] 18/24 100/16 102/8 55/21 59/25 60/1 60/3 15/6 19/8 26/11 50/6 **Clothier [5]** 58/5 69/13 bows [1] 8/1 60/11 61/1 61/7 61/25 76/12 95/10 100/22 58/11 76/9 76/9 76/12 **complaints [1]** 18/2 box [2] 63/11 98/17 62/3 63/11 63/22 co [2] 25/15 85/7 cetera [1] 44/3 completely [3] 10/14 **Brasenose [1]** 56/16 63/23 64/1 65/2 65/19 chain [1] 15/9 30/18 38/17 co-investigating [1] breach [1] 65/5 66/23 67/2 68/8 69/23 chair [2] 89/6 89/24 85/7 completing [1] 13/23 breached [2] 13/24 72/1 72/21 73/25 co-operate [1] 25/15 complex [1] 82/3 challenge [5] 9/5 92/22 74/17 78/5 79/5 79/8 10/9 12/4 17/23 61/6 code [2] 58/25 92/22 complied [1] 22/16 break [3] 50/22 50/25 80/15 82/4 84/13 computer [1] 68/13 **challenges** [2] 68/19 colleagues [2] 12/8

(29) between... - computer

83/12 83/15 83/23 C consent [2] 24/18 copied [1] 99/6 **criminal** [7] 31/6 24/23 copy [2] 6/17 59/4 31/15 88/14 93/23 87/4 87/11 87/23 88/6 conceiving [1] 81/20 consequence [1] Core [1] 95/7 94/8 94/11 94/15 88/24 88/25 94/12 **concept [1]** 101/10 8/21 Core Participant [1] critical [2] 19/5 45/7 decision-making [3] **concepts** [2] 99/3 consequences [3] 95/7 criticised [1] 78/3 87/23 88/6 94/12 99/13 criticism [4] 15/23 24/3 79/8 94/2 cornerstone [1] 39/7 decisions [3] 53/4 conceptually [2] 60/4 78/18 83/15 90/14 consider [11] 5/13 correct [10] 1/21 62/25 63/14 73/17 58/16 58/20 62/23 1/23 2/13 4/10 13/20 Crown [1] 56/8 dedicated [2] 70/13 concern [52] 2/24 15/18 18/3 55/11 64/8 crucial [1] 36/5 63/5 67/6 71/2 75/4 70/20 3/6 3/17 4/4 4/25 5/9 75/23 77/25 89/18 82/14 **Crucially [1]** 36/7 default [1] 35/17 5/22 6/6 6/19 10/10 consideration [1] correctly [1] 98/23 culture [18] 14/14 defeasible [1] 72/21 11/15 19/22 21/14 27/24 28/9 39/15 77/4 cost [5] 63/23 63/24 defend [1] 79/1 22/4 22/4 22/22 22/25 considerations [2] 63/24 65/24 74/4 39/16 49/10 49/14 **defensive** [2] 26/14 24/20 25/24 26/15 49/15 49/15 49/19 90/21 73/16 74/20 costing [1] 73/22 28/10 28/20 28/24 consistent [2] 3/19 costly [1] 63/23 49/21 60/9 60/12 defensiveness [4] 31/14 31/19 34/24 could [39] 1/4 1/12 60/19 62/17 62/21 60/22 74/18 97/11 30/21 35/5 35/6 35/15 36/14 2/2 2/15 2/22 13/19 **constant** [1] 63/18 92/12 92/14 98/2 36/24 36/25 37/8 37/9 19/18 19/24 29/2 **cultures [1]** 82/19 constrained [1] definitely [2] 14/1 38/12 38/22 39/18 32/25 33/9 34/10 51/7 current [3] 51/7 62/6 19/18 19/9 41/3 44/5 45/2 50/10 53/9 55/8 58/7 59/3 **constraint** [1] 23/13 66/11 definition [2] 41/3 50/12 50/13 51/12 constructive [5] 63/9 65/6 66/17 67/17 68/8 currently [2] 62/24 41/7 67/22 67/23 68/11 65/6 73/22 74/19 71/5 71/11 74/18 **definitions** [1] 76/20 68/16 76/24 96/9 cut [2] 23/22 32/8 77/24 75/20 75/25 77/8 degree [4] 29/17 84/7 99/23 100/3 77/13 80/17 85/1 85/3 CV [2] 55/21 57/24 87/22 89/21 consultancy [1] concerned [12] 8/6 89/17 89/20 90/4 90/5 delay [2] 8/12 90/25 33/18 11/22 13/15 21/4 27/1 90/5 94/9 94/21 99/17 **Consultant [1]** 45/14 delayed [1] 5/20 27/9 57/11 65/9 65/15 damage [3] 11/23 couldn't [1] 45/18 Consultants [3] 1/24 **deliberate** [1] 75/22 65/16 73/20 88/8 76/4 76/22 2/6 30/4 Council [1] 16/21 **Deliberately [1]** concerns [43] 2/11 danger [1] 65/25 Counsel [1] 54/15 78/16 consultation [1] 4/12 4/19 6/9 6/12 7/3 dangerous [2] 39/5 27/14 counter [1] 91/22 delineation [1] 90/6 7/5 10/5 11/20 15/21 39/11 consultations [1] counter-manoeuvre deliver [1] 39/25 16/5 16/12 18/22 dangers [1] 67/4 34/9 **[1]** 91/22 democracy [1] 39/8 19/18 21/25 22/19 Countess [4] 52/12 dark [1] 38/16 contact [2] 60/9 demonstrating [1] 25/17 26/12 27/2 dated [2] 1/15 33/3 75/13 52/20 59/21 87/15 69/5 33/14 35/12 35/21 **Datix [10]** 6/8 6/11 **contacted [2]** 45/17 course [30] 22/7 department [2] 12/14 35/25 36/1 38/1 39/17 6/15 6/17 6/20 6/21 26/22 30/18 35/14 75/5 27/13 40/11 41/13 42/1 43/8 21/14 41/11 41/13 36/20 41/21 53/4 53/6 **contacting [1]** 45/10 departments [3] 9/22 43/11 44/20 45/11 41/16 10/2 10/8 content [3] 55/17 53/14 55/21 57/23 48/13 49/3 53/20 day [6] 13/1 56/19 63/15 63/15 65/15 57/25 95/5 depend [1] 75/15 53/22 60/22 68/20 70/9 70/9 92/14 92/14 65/17 70/21 73/13 context [13] 7/10 depending [1] 65/8 70/3 72/19 73/2 97/10 75/15 76/20 78/9 79/5 days [1] 73/23 11/7 11/8 16/4 20/5 depends [5] 79/21 conclusion [4] 58/21 79/6 80/10 81/2 85/21 **De [5]** 54/14 54/19 28/18 74/10 94/4 80/18 81/16 83/17 62/8 63/2 66/10 96/14 96/23 98/11 89/14 92/11 93/3 55/6 55/7 102/9 91/23 conclusions [3] 4/10 deal [10] 18/2 35/4 99/9 99/12 93/13 94/15 **Deputy [1]** 56/14 30/15 30/24 38/3 40/15 50/5 62/4 contexts [1] 98/10 courses [1] 85/4 **derivative** [1] 59/13 conduct [6] 7/16 13/7 62/11 75/3 76/5 90/12 derive [2] 58/24 59/2 **continue** [1] 95/6 court [9] 56/8 56/14 27/17 58/18 75/21 dealing [7] 5/11 continued [1] 95/19 57/16 57/17 57/17 derived [2] 61/14 84/22 18/20 43/11 67/16 continuing [1] 6/6 57/20 66/20 67/2 90/5 conducted [3] 4/15 72/2 85/25 90/3 contract [2] 65/6 77/22 derives [2] 3/7 73/15 86/9 86/18 deals [2] 7/18 37/23 94/22 Court of Justice of describe [1] 7/4 conducting [3] 12/24 dealt [12] 8/13 25/14 contractual [1] 65/8 **[1]** 57/20 described [1] 90/1 67/24 70/16 34/25 38/2 51/12 62/3 contractually [1] cover [2] 14/7 71/14 description [1] 70/18 confidential [2] 8/4 63/11 66/4 77/19 78/1 101/6 **CPS [1]** 94/12 designated [2] 17/11 37/4 82/4 93/8 **contribute** [1] 46/22 **CQC** [5] 22/12 40/13 19/12 confidentiality [2] decades [1] 84/12 controversial [1] 40/13 40/14 53/9 despite [1] 52/16 48/15 85/23 83/8 **December [2]** 1/1 destruction [1] 31/21 create [1] 7/8 confirm [1] 55/17 convened [1] 88/23 detail [7] 4/20 9/18 101/21 creates [4] 9/21 10/7 **confusion** [1] 71/7 decide [1] 89/7 18/17 47/17 61/10 convenient [1] 50/20 10/11 10/16 **Congress** [1] 3/2 decided [2] 67/3 Convention [1] 73/13 creating [2] 34/12 66/2 67/18 conjunction [2] 5/3 88/22 detailed [1] 47/14 conversation [1] 59/13 75/7 decides [1] 85/14 72/10 creation [1] 18/1 details [1] 57/24 connected [2] 20/19 conversations [1] **deciding [1]** 75/19 detected [2] 14/21 credibility [2] 83/10 36/23 decision [15] 66/20 45/7 83/18 39/11 conscious [1] 42/22 72/1 76/1 80/13 81/22 determination [1] conviction [1] 52/22 credible [1] 42/21

11/21 23/2 38/25 40/16 42/19 45/9 D 23/10 37/3 38/21 effect [6] 8/1 11/21 41/18 41/18 58/17 45/18 45/25 46/22 40/10 49/18 49/24 21/17 45/24 69/17 determination... [1] 58/25 63/19 63/21 47/17 48/24 48/25 53/5 89/14 91/17 92/15 83/18 effective [12] 15/20 75/23 81/12 91/13 48/25 49/8 52/5 52/6 91/17 determine [3] 36/21 91/22 93/6 53/18 53/18 53/19 don't [50] 3/15 6/15 16/18 17/14 18/8 85/16 89/17 discipline [8] 76/6 53/19 53/21 53/22 6/21 9/15 16/3 16/16 22/14 29/14 33/15 determines [1] 87/6 53/22 53/23 54/1 54/1 17/9 17/10 17/21 33/20 40/19 40/24 90/16 90/18 90/19 determining [1] 89/2 54/2 54/3 55/2 56/20 20/17 23/6 26/6 26/18 51/15 51/18 90/25 91/2 91/15 **deterrence** [1] 39/10 93/13 57/11 59/12 60/2 61/8 27/8 27/15 29/22 40/9 effectively [9] 17/23 **deterrent** [1] 31/5 61/22 62/4 63/4 63/21 42/15 43/19 44/7 44/9 44/15 46/6 51/21 73/5 disclosed [1] 67/10 detriment [5] 4/13 65/18 67/8 69/9 70/18 44/14 44/22 45/12 78/20 80/23 82/10 disclosing [2] 20/1 6/24 20/6 20/7 31/6 74/9 74/13 75/10 76/8 46/14 48/22 48/24 92/18 20/2 detrimental [1] 59/5 **disclosure** [10] 3/14 77/24 81/11 81/11 48/25 49/8 50/8 50/18 effectiveness [3] detriments [3] 4/18 3/16 19/19 19/21 20/3 81/25 85/7 86/17 53/15 54/2 54/3 54/16 43/10 46/25 53/24 6/23 41/1 20/23 21/10 21/18 86/22 87/14 89/16 61/6 63/16 63/23 **efficient** [1] 36/3 **developed** [7] 19/8 23/24 97/15 89/19 89/24 91/16 71/13 72/16 74/19 either [9] 8/17 11/23 61/15 61/18 62/15 93/24 93/25 94/5 95/8 75/14 80/23 83/7 17/17 20/18 65/10 disclosures [3] 31/7 62/21 75/7 82/19 67/7 96/9 95/15 101/9 86/11 86/24 91/3 84/4 84/14 88/9 91/15 development [1] doctor [42] 6/16 6/19 **discomfort [2]** 45/12 91/15 96/21 101/6 element [1] 36/5 76/18 done [12] 2/20 20/18 eliciting [1] 10/5 7/19 8/1 8/6 8/8 8/24 45/19 devote [1] 70/15 discouragement [1] 9/2 9/6 9/22 10/4 10/9 23/17 35/13 38/15 elimination [1] 31/22 did [9] 1/17 34/5 45/20 11/4 11/12 11/14 40/18 44/8 44/10 elision [1] 68/7 52/15 53/5 55/25 58/8 discover [1] 36/4 11/20 12/6 12/7 12/11 51/24 67/15 74/5 elongated [1] 5/19 58/21 63/2 76/22 12/14 12/15 13/15 100/18 else [9] 32/12 36/14 discretionary [1] didn't [6] 32/7 45/18 19/17 20/2 20/8 22/5 doubt [2] 57/2 86/3 36/22 41/4 41/6 41/16 64/10 59/5 82/9 83/2 87/1 85/19 92/9 95/16 22/10 22/15 23/1 23/7 down [4] 1/10 5/6 discrimination [1] difference [2] 39/19 24/4 25/4 25/7 25/10 34/20 32/23 67/4 **elsewhere** [1] 34/18 42/3 discuss [1] 6/24 25/20 26/20 29/2 **Dr [7]** 19/25 86/5 email [1] 68/4 differences [1] 46/25 discussed [1] 52/13 29/13 31/21 62/25 86/5 86/13 86/14 emails [1] 31/22 different [19] 3/5 discussion [1] 31/10 92/18 93/9 86/15 86/25 **embraces** [1] 27/22 16/12 25/23 39/4 dismiss [3] 10/17 doctor's [1] 9/10 **Dr Brearey [4]** 86/5 emerging [1] 97/21 42/13 43/19 59/11 12/11 12/16 doctors [33] 2/7 2/7 86/13 86/14 86/15 emotionally [1] 68/23 59/17 59/20 61/4 dismissal [15] 7/25 2/25 3/10 3/20 3/25 **Dr Green [2]** 86/5 **emphasise** [2] 61/22 61/23 70/21 70/25 8/2 9/4 63/9 65/6 4/11 4/19 5/24 6/9 86/25 98/12 73/16 78/14 79/7 6/12 6/22 7/2 7/9 8/15 66/21 66/22 67/19 draft [1] 48/20 employed [2] 45/24 82/22 91/16 99/3 67/20 67/24 68/5 68/6 8/17 10/3 11/9 11/13 drafting [1] 46/23 51/6 differently [1] 44/2 73/22 74/19 77/24 12/1 15/21 21/8 21/12 draw [3] 16/17 30/14 **employee** [7] 63/8 differs [1] 59/17 dismissals [1] 12/17 22/18 25/11 25/17 70/5 65/15 65/16 65/23 difficult [9] 16/11 26/1 28/3 29/5 58/9 dismissed [3] 9/2 drawn [3] 30/25 68/9 72/8 72/19 16/13 42/6 61/3 66/24 9/11 38/24 64/1 74/11 74/14 67/19 68/18 **employees [5]** 25/25 68/17 78/5 78/9 97/13 dismisses [1] 48/5 doctors' [2] 21/21 draws [1] 66/21 57/12 60/20 66/16 difficulty [2] 13/12 displayed [1] 4/5 25/17 dubious [1] 80/9 73/20 95/17 disputes [1] 57/8 due [3] 28/16 53/5 **employer [16]** 10/17 **document [1]** 5/6 direct [8] 3/24 6/15 disseminated [1] 55/20 12/16 19/25 48/4 documentation [1] 9/25 14/19 16/25 48/12 66/24 67/6 60/6 78/2 during [3] 9/8 51/19 26/18 43/7 96/10 51/19 67/10 67/24 73/20 dissemination [1] documents [3] 27/24 directed [1] 11/3 duties [6] 8/20 94/25 74/15 74/17 76/4 60/15 47/23 85/11 direction [1] 90/20 distinction [4] 66/21 dodgy [2] 36/19 96/21 96/23 96/25 80/14 91/1 91/11 Directive [1] 48/11 employer's [1] 68/13 67/18 68/17 69/15 36/21 97/2 directly [6] 14/7 duty [11] 49/2 67/6 divert [1] 26/15 does [22] 18/5 18/23 **employers [6]** 48/9 15/16 17/9 19/24 81/4 division [3] 10/7 19/20 19/21 24/21 67/9 93/21 94/9 94/14 49/2 57/12 74/21 87/16 90/4 10/16 99/3 27/12 27/24 33/11 94/19 94/22 96/16 director [9] 1/21 3/23 39/15 46/19 47/25 96/17 98/14 divisions [1] 9/21 employment [32] 3/9 17/12 17/14 17/23 63/17 64/19 64/24 **do [99]** 1/10 5/1 6/13 3/11 7/10 9/3 9/8 20/8 33/8 34/13 34/15 Ε 67/4 73/3 80/13 80/14 13/1 13/8 13/21 17/7 34/21 40/16 48/6 56/3 42/11 each [5] 53/25 63/25 17/17 18/5 19/18 84/16 92/11 95/16 56/5 56/22 59/15 **Directors [1]** 17/17 19/23 20/23 21/2 99/10 71/16 71/16 98/17 60/10 63/6 63/7 63/12 disagreeing [1] 41/3 ear [1] 46/5 21/16 21/25 22/13 doesn't [17] 8/2 63/14 64/10 64/21 disagreement [1] 10/24 14/6 27/1 28/19 earlier [1] 73/4 25/2 26/22 26/24 27/6 65/4 65/9 73/10 73/19 39/20 38/13 40/6 45/16 47/6 early [1] 97/14 27/10 27/12 27/12 73/23 74/12 77/22 disappointing [1] ears [1] 37/20 28/12 29/8 31/4 32/23 49/12 52/19 78/18 94/1 94/4 94/11 94/22 52/16 easier [2] 35/18 50/5 33/18 34/2 34/24 37/4 92/13 92/14 92/15 96/23 disciplinary [19] 4/2 easy [4] 39/18 63/20 38/21 39/2 39/5 39/6 93/4 101/1 **Employment** 5/4 5/21 6/25 7/9 doing [12] 6/14 22/20 66/24 96/7 39/23 39/24 40/9 **Tribunal [7]** 9/3 9/8

Ε event [3] 48/3 51/11 explain [4] 10/22 **fellow [1]** 10/3 **found [5]** 3/10 59/20 72/21 19/13 20/19 49/13 fence [1] 75/16 66/16 67/25 68/5 **Employment** every [4] 21/24 41/15 explanation [1] 36/18 fenced [1] 46/12 foundation [1] 28/23 Tribunal... [5] 20/8 60/8 60/9 **expressly** [1] 52/13 few [5] 2/15 4/17 four [4] 8/14 13/23 40/16 48/6 73/23 **everybody [2]** 75/17 **extended** [1] 12/4 12/8 15/11 43/3 34/16 66/16 77/22 94/23 extent [4] 4/6 17/18 field [1] 34/1 four months [1] **empower [1]** 36/1 figure [1] 38/19 everything [2] 44/17 28/1 31/20 13/23 **empowered** [1] 43/1 92/9 external [7] 14/5 figures [2] 38/3 39/2 four years [2] 8/14 **emptive** [1] 25/6 evidence [23] 9/24 14/23 24/20 46/4 fills [1] 99/16 34/16 **encourage [1]** 36/11 10/1 10/6 11/3 11/4 46/17 84/25 85/3 final [1] 93/16 framework [2] 7/9 encouraged [2] 12/5 12/13 12/23 externalised [1] finally [1] 7/19 66/5 49/23 49/23 25/16 26/10 28/6 30/2 Francis [1] 62/18 45/24 financial [4] 27/17 encourages [1] 26/3 31/21 32/14 36/25 externalising [1] 40/3 45/6 63/23 frank [1] 72/9 end [2] 9/23 29/11 37/7 49/19 54/12 55/3 find [10] 10/24 11/5 frankly [1] 14/17 51/4 ended [1] 29/11 75/6 97/8 100/14 **extremely [4]** 38/19 11/8 17/13 38/1 39/13 fraud [1] 36/4 ending [1] 50/8 free [6] 32/14 33/13 101/14 43/16 67/12 89/25 39/14 52/15 59/9 endorsed [1] 31/23 46/15 49/11 54/12 evidence-gathering eyes [2] 37/19 44/17 75/20 ends [1] 12/6 finding [1] 80/25 101/15 **[1]** 9/24 enforced [1] 94/10 example [10] 20/24 **findings [3]** 47/8 Freedom [30] 15/12 engage [1] 81/11 faced [1] 22/18 15/14 15/17 15/20 23/8 31/19 34/24 58/12 83/9 engagement [1] facing [1] 68/19 16/3 17/1 17/5 28/7 59/22 62/13 63/8 fine [2] 41/16 92/13 53/17 fact [5] 5/20 27/3 63/25 68/12 72/11 finished [3] 24/14 28/16 43/4 43/8 43/11 engages [1] 96/14 68/22 83/10 92/21 **examples** [1] 61/2 54/19 93/11 43/12 43/13 43/24 England [10] 4/1 excellent [2] 32/20 factor [1] 19/15 firm [1] 14/23 44/12 44/13 45/10 7/11 19/9 19/10 23/18 factors [1] 9/9 first [15] 2/21 3/16 45/14 45/17 45/23 70/13 27/21 47/1 47/15 exceptional [2] 93/14 facts [7] 63/16 63/16 46/13 47/9 47/15 51/4 35/23 43/2 44/9 58/14 47/21 51/16 80/12 82/9 83/7 88/20 58/15 62/5 66/4 67/16 51/18 52/19 70/4 71/3 93/15 enlighten [1] 54/11 91/23 77/6 86/2 88/1 91/2 **excessively** [1] 13/24 71/12 enough [7] 13/20 factual [1] 88/4 excluded [1] 8/17 92/8 frequent [7] 12/18 14/14 39/24 43/1 fade [2] 8/22 9/12 first report [4] 58/14 12/19 24/9 26/11 **exclusion** [1] 8/21 44/18 47/5 78/1 **Executive [9]** 17/3 fail [1] 6/1 66/4 77/6 86/2 56/22 58/2 93/1 ensure [6] 22/15 failure [2] 8/10 93/24 17/4 17/12 17/14 firstly [6] 17/5 18/3 frequently [2] 5/1 7/5 39/10 45/6 72/8 88/3 fair [6] 11/5 17/15 17/16 17/23 17/24 34/22 49/13 56/21 Friday [1] 101/21 89/20 30/25 50/16 79/1 17/24 45/1 63/5 friendships [1] 84/13 ensuring [4] 17/15 86/19 **Executives [1]** 27/25 fit [4] 27/17 45/16 FtSUG [1] 47/9 40/18 40/22 41/21 fairly [3] 8/8 86/21 full [5] 27/7 32/25 exhibited [1] 2/19 62/8 62/10 entirely [2] 64/22 89/4 37/19 55/8 57/24 exist [1] 46/19 five [1] 15/1 88/24 existing [1] 59/4 fairness [2] 13/18 fully [1] 17/17 five years [1] 15/1 entry [1] 6/17 89/21 flawed [2] 10/14 12/3 function [2] 34/8 exists [2] 14/6 66/6 envisioning [1] 83/22 fall [1] 94/19 expect [10] 82/16 flesh [1] 18/16 45/23 equip [1] 62/24 falls [1] 7/10 82/20 83/12 83/13 flexible [1] 90/1 functioning [1] 22/23 equipped [1] 17/19 familiar [4] 58/11 83/19 83/20 84/21 floating [1] 93/20 functions [1] 47/24 errors [1] 88/4 84/24 86/8 88/9 70/9 82/8 99/19 **fund [2]** 33/17 46/15 flowcharts [1] 75/22 essential [1] 27/19 families [3] 97/15 focus [2] 3/8 25/9 expected [7] 55/4 funded [1] 46/16 essentially [2] 7/15 97/24 100/6 64/5 75/13 75/14 focused [4] 25/16 further [9] 3/4 19/4 61/24 far [17] 6/5 20/15 54/8 62/15 62/20 67/4 81/11 85/15 94/19 34/19 40/7 77/3 established [1] 47/21 21/4 23/6 27/9 35/18 **experience [42]** 4/18 follow [3] 4/22 48/22 76/17 95/4 95/14 et [1] 44/3 36/3 37/18 49/25 50/5 5/8 6/11 6/15 6/21 67/10 fuss [1] 45/1 et cetera [1] 44/3 57/10 61/1 65/15 9/25 13/13 14/4 15/1 followed [1] 58/5 ethical [1] 96/16 G 65/16 73/20 84/20 15/2 15/19 16/9 18/6 following [6] 4/24 ethos [1] 15/4 88/7 gambit [1] 41/23 18/8 18/10 18/11 23/5 28/11 45/5 53/1 EU [2] 48/11 48/11 18/14 24/22 25/20 fashion [1] 59/6 64/14 gathered [1] 10/1 **European [3]** 57/17 26/18 28/7 30/21 fault [1] 49/20 gathering [4] 9/24 force [1] 101/10 57/20 73/13 11/3 11/3 12/5 favour [2] 11/20 34/22 37/25 39/3 forced [1] 38/23 European 65/22 general [8] 5/17 40/25 43/10 46/20 forces [1] 48/9 Convention [1] favourably [1] 84/14 13/18 18/12 62/11 46/24 50/7 57/11 forgive [1] 57/22 73/13 62/16 77/12 88/13 60/20 60/25 61/21 feature [2] 5/20 form [3] 77/23 80/23 **European Union [1]** 14/11 90/10 68/22 70/5 79/18 86/2 94/14 57/20 feed [2] 48/15 53/23 formal [3] 26/6 58/18 generality [1] 59/19 86/8 90/13 92/18 98/9 even [14] 4/23 8/1 feel [6] 30/14 42/12 generally [11] 8/19 experienced [4] 75/21 10/23 20/3 21/11 28/1 60/20 67/12 68/23 14/9 35/24 48/1 48/1 forum [1] 72/10 28/12 64/23 72/2 31/19 38/12 39/22 101/8 55/12 63/4 66/12 85/25 forward [6] 1/7 11/19 44/9 45/15 87/10 expert [2] 55/15 65/1 feeling [2] 43/1 70/12 74/24 90/3 94/7 31/14 36/25 80/15 94/24 96/2 experts [1] 26/10 feels [2] 40/17 49/7 genuine [1] 27/1 95/8

	G	59/9 76/2 92/15	52/14 52/21 54/20	91/4 93/9 94/24	2/7 4/11 8/18 9/22
	genuinely [1] 27/22	greater [3] 61/9	58/6 58/9 67/25 78/19		14/1 21/21 21/24 26/8
	get [9] 4/19 48/6 48/7	64/19 89/20	82/11 84/21 92/18	38/1 38/5 96/7 98/11	52/12 52/20 58/10
	55/2 90/15 90/16	Green [2] 86/5 86/25	92/22 93/9 <b>hand [4]</b> 47/10 61/13	99/9	59/21 59/22 84/12
	90/22 92/13 97/17	grievance [61] 2/13 25/3 26/13 27/4 58/17	72/9 78/21	<b>hear [8]</b> 32/6 45/12 45/13 50/8 78/11 82/9	87/15 89/1 89/15
	gets [1] 11/17	58/25 61/8 61/0 61/11		82/22 91/1	21/24
	getting [2] 85/11 89/8		happen [5] 7/25 12/5		hostile [1] 86/12
	give [10] 2/2 32/14 43/6 43/17 55/8 67/11	77/14 77/22 77/23	24/21 93/4 93/7	22/17 26/10 28/6	hour [1] 95/13
	82/24 93/17 99/20	78/1 78/3 78/7 78/8	happened [6] 3/23	41/11 44/22 45/22	House [1] 57/15
	101/14	78/11 78/17 79/2 79/8	20/17 24/22 37/13	66/15 72/6 72/11	how [48] 2/3 2/23 4/7
	given [9] 15/8 18/16	79/13 79/17 79/22	53/1 53/4	89/12	5/1 5/9 7/4 10/22
	22/9 24/19 61/18	79/23 79/25 80/2 80/3 80/13 80/16 80/17	37/13 90/15 90/18	<b>hearer [2]</b> 23/10 24/17	15/20 18/8 29/17 33/14 33/20 34/13
	64/19 76/19 84/7	81/4 82/1 83/2 83/19	happens [5] 11/6	hearing [20] 32/1	34/23 39/2 40/21
	97/22	83/25 84/15 85/7	11/16 11/25 21/24	62/4 62/13 78/5 80/16	I
	gives [3] 7/24 7/24 96/20	85/16 86/3 86/9 86/17	98/7	82/5 82/7 82/9 82/20	46/8 46/9 50/14 53/18
	giving [1] 25/16	87/7 87/16 88/1 88/9	happily [1] 50/15	83/1 87/25 88/21	53/20 53/21 53/22
- 1	glad [1] 32/6	88/21 90/10 90/14	happy [2] 50/8 95/15	88/23 89/5 89/7 89/9	59/25 59/25 61/17
	<b>GMC [11]</b> 5/10 5/18	90/16 90/22 90/23	harassment [5]	89/16 90/7 91/20	62/13 64/23 68/20
	5/18 5/24 5/25 6/5	91/2 91/12 91/14 93/3 100/24 101/8	31/18 71/4 71/12 71/14 81/1	93/11 heart [1] 33/12	70/25 71/24 72/15 75/12 76/25 77/13
	23/4 23/18 41/19	grievances [17] 25/2	hard [2] 37/7 44/17	held [2] 16/22 45/7	77/14 82/16 83/17
	41/20 74/2	26/9 61/17 61/23	harm [6] 64/16 75/22		84/22 86/8 87/8 88/21
	<b>go [22]</b> 6/1 11/19 13/14 19/4 19/24	61/25 62/3 62/4 62/13	76/19 76/23 96/10	33/22 33/23 44/15	90/4 90/5
	32/14 33/16 33/16	77/21 78/6 82/3 82/4	96/12	45/18 46/22 51/20	however [2] 73/9
	40/13 47/4 47/6 48/6		harming [2] 63/1	99/13 99/17	80/4
	54/12 55/12 65/18	91/20	81/6	helpful [5] 22/7 47/11 47/12 47/18 54/12	<b>HR [11]</b> 26/13 52/15 72/2 85/1 85/1 85/5
	68/10 73/3 81/9 91/15	grieved [1] 79/9 griever [1] 90/23	<b>has [54]</b> 2/20 2/24 3/13 4/8 6/7 7/16	helping [1] 44/16	85/11 85/20 85/24
	93/5 95/14 101/15	grieving [1] 79/9	12/16 12/23 12/24	helps [1] 30/9	85/24 88/3
	<b>goes [3]</b> 8/23 37/5 47/16	ground [2] 49/12	13/4 16/25 18/7 18/9	Henrietta [1] 99/15	Hughes [1] 99/15
	going [27] 10/1 10/20	71/22	19/25 20/15 20/18	Henrietta Hughes [1]	Hull [1] 56/12
	15/11 21/4 21/12 22/2	grounding [1] 3/12	22/7 24/19 25/13	99/15	human [3] 57/17
	22/5 22/11 22/14 23/8	grounds [1] 68/6 group [4] 30/11 41/4	26/10 27/14 28/10 28/17 29/3 33/12	her [2] 13/2 28/9 here [15] 4/5 9/20	73/14 87/21 humiliation [1] 29/12
	41/20 42/6 42/18	11/9 12/15	36/17 37/13 37/16	31/9 31/16 47/8 52/1	hybrid [1] 51/14
	42/19 53/7 65/3 79/24	groups [2] 25/18	38/12 38/13 38/15	63/17 68/1 73/18	injuria [1] o iii 1
	81/12 81/15 83/21 84/4 85/17 85/18	25/23	40/13 40/20 41/13	74/12 81/20 82/9	<u>l</u>
	89/25 95/11 96/9	grow [1] 84/13	45/2 45/21 45/22 46/5		I accept [1] 16/10
	100/9	<b>Guardian [19]</b> 15/12	46/24 47/3 48/12	high [4] 7/1 56/14	I acted [1] 58/8 I am [19] 3/23 6/16
	gone [5] 8/13 22/6	15/14 17/1 17/5 28/8 31/25 43/4 43/8 43/13	51/12 57/9 58/1 62/2 62/2 62/3 70/23 72/6	59/18 69/21 <b>High Court [1]</b> 56/14	9/5 10/20 15/11 21/11
	49/6 67/13 69/10	43/25 44/4 45/10	75/5 76/19 83/25 94/1		21/13 21/23 25/16
	good [15] 1/4 5/9 6/2	15/11 15/17 15/23	97/14	highest [1] 92/20	32/6 42/16 58/11 65/1
	19/6 19/7 22/16 32/20 47/5 47/13 48/20	47/10 51/18 70/3	have [228]	highlights [1] 55/22	68/1 74/12 81/15 82/8
	54/16 89/9 94/5 94/7	99/15	haven't [8] 6/5 17/20	him [2] 32/1 32/4	95/13 96/3
	98/5	<b>Guardians [9]</b> 15/20	20/16 31/14 47/5	his [1] 62/19	I appreciate [1] 15/13
	got [13] 11/21 30/16	28/16 43/11 43/13 44/13 44/14 46/14	52/25 63/16 92/24 <b>having [16]</b> 4/3 14/15	<b>hold [3]</b> 46/5 56/19 76/7	I believe [4] 7/12
	46/20 71/15 72/18	51/5 70/13	20/8 20/25 23/1 43/12		32/17 57/14 90/18
	79/14 80/20 87/18	guidance [12] 8/10	43/13 43/22 52/17	44/21	I can [5] 14/17 18/14
	87/25 98/19 98/19 98/20 98/20	8/11 13/17 52/25	53/12 54/2 63/11 75/7	holds [1] 39/6	61/7 67/2 94/7
	governance [1]	58/25 61/14 61/18	75/11 78/4 78/19	hole [1] 38/16	I can't [3] 21/3 44/11
	53/13	75/4 75/6 76/12 76/17	HCSA [9] 1/22 2/12	holistic [2] 14/12	88/16
	government [2]	99/19 guidelines [2] 58/18	2/24 3/7 3/22 4/6 15/13 22/24 27/12	65/11 homework [1] 51/22	I check [1] 95/20 I could [4] 1/4 34/10
	31/13 57/8	75/21	he [1] 54/22	honest [1] 36/18	75/20 77/8
	grades [1] 2/8	Gulf [1] 66/20	he's [1] 11/20	Honorary [1] 56/11	I dealt [1] 93/8
	Grantham [1] 58/10 grateful [1] 96/3	H	head [1] 90/12	hope [3] 10/21 84/18	I did [2] 1/17 58/8
	grave [1] 96/12		health [16] 7/20 14/7	91/19	I didn't [3] 32/7 59/5 83/2
	gravitas [1] 51/20	hacking [1] 68/12 had [18] 2/24 3/20	18/21 19/3 19/5 27/14 29/14 31/23 40/6	Hopefully [1]   72/1   hoping [1]   48/18	I do [5] 27/12 56/20
	great [5] 43/23 46/6	3/24 20/2 22/16 41/11	62/19 82/6 90/2 91/3	hospital [19] 1/24 2/7	61/22 76/8 87/14

82/18 82/25 54/10 59/9 65/15 29/10 36/3 40/12 I've [2] 25/3 87/3 I see [3] 6/17 50/18 idea [4] 13/5 89/21 65/18 79/23 80/1 91/6 instead [2] 38/20 I don't [24] 6/15 6/21 76/16 94/5 94/8 96/12 101/13 101/16 50/3 17/9 17/10 20/17 26/6 **institution** [1] 63/24 I seek [1] 93/20 ideal [2] 53/25 80/5 independence [1] 26/18 27/8 27/15 I sense [1] 19/7 ideas [1] 44/1 90/5 institutions [3] 82/19 29/22 42/15 50/18 I should [1] 65/1 identified [2] 21/8 independent [24] 84/3 84/10 63/16 63/23 71/13 13/7 13/25 18/1 18/6 I simply [1] 27/8 64/5 insufficient [2] 14/4 72/16 74/19 75/14 18/18 24/6 24/8 46/20 14/4 I start [1] 2/15 identify [3] 4/6 21/22 80/23 83/7 86/24 91/3 I stop [1] 57/22 35/6 47/20 51/9 52/8 57/7 integrity [1] 68/3 96/21 101/6 ie [2] 40/10 79/19 70/22 71/1 78/6 78/12 intemperate [1] 69/3 I suppose [4] 46/12 I feel [1] 42/12 82/21 84/8 86/19 87/1 intended [1] 77/19 81/24 99/2 101/8 if [122] I had [1] 3/24 87/8 87/9 88/25 89/23 intention [1] 97/18 I think [83] 4/21 7/8 ignored [5] 38/12 I happened [1] 3/23 15/2 18/14 19/11 38/12 38/13 38/15 independently [2] interest [2] 44/19 I have [30] 8/12 9/25 27/18 28/15 29/16 50/12 23/11 23/16 72/22 12/1 13/10 14/21 30/1 30/7 38/3 43/5 ignores [1] 47/6 indictment [1] 66/18 interesting [1] 14/11 14/25 18/10 19/4 illegal [1] 52/18 indirect [1] 79/5 46/13 47/21 49/6 Interestingly [1] 22/21 23/18 24/11 50/21 52/9 54/19 illustrate [1] 67/17 individual [15] 14/11 14/14 24/14 24/25 25/13 54/22 57/1 58/23 59/8 imagine [2] 8/14 25/3 25/10 33/22 interests [1] 26/25 25/20 32/9 33/4 34/15 **interfere [1]** 72/19 59/15 59/19 60/14 46/17 44/11 49/20 64/15 42/10 42/13 45/16 61/3 61/7 62/10 62/16 imbued [1] 62/18 64/23 69/23 72/8 internal [5] 5/21 9/20 53/4 54/7 57/21 78/14 62/17 62/18 64/25 78/18 78/19 82/10 immediate [2] 22/25 23/2 36/4 84/25 79/22 93/2 95/2 95/12 65/2 65/19 65/25 98/17 99/8 interplay [1] 71/3 96/22 66/12 66/14 66/15 impact [3] 4/8 9/10 individuals [6] 15/24 intersection [1] I haven't [2] 63/16 66/19 66/23 67/3 67/5 27/25 31/7 83/14 85/18 96/20 92/24 67/10 68/7 68/9 68/17 89/11 94/18 **impartial [3]** 11/5 intersectionality [1] I hope [1] 10/21 69/14 70/12 70/19 15/7 48/17 industries [3] 37/23 98/23 I imagine [1] 46/17 70/22 72/17 73/17 **implement [1]** 49/10 39/3 39/5 interview [3] 31/24 I joined [2] 3/22 3/22 73/18 75/17 75/25 implementation [1] ineffective [2] 15/22 86/9 86/18 I just [12] 30/1 43/3 77/25 79/14 80/5 70/7 15/23 interviews [1] 86/4 52/2 55/21 58/7 67/17 inevitably [1] 71/10 intimate [1] 43/19 80/18 80/20 80/20 implemented [5] 70/4 72/5 77/12 82/24 81/15 82/21 84/9 85/9 inflicted [2] 20/6 20/7 into [18] 6/2 16/16 40/21 40/23 46/8 83/6 100/20 85/20 87/24 88/13 47/20 87/20 influence [1] 84/14 21/19 22/24 47/17 I know [5] 42/12 **influenced [1]** 73/13 89/4 90/2 92/10 94/7 importance [4] 78/17 52/1 52/22 60/9 63/10 70/24 76/2 81/3 95/4 94/10 94/14 95/6 78/25 84/7 92/1 informal [3] 26/5 63/13 68/13 68/15 I may [6] 15/12 19/1 95/10 95/12 98/1 98/6 important [19] 34/7 26/7 77/18 78/2 80/1 92/14 98/16 43/4 70/5 93/5 98/22 information [13] 98/16 98/22 98/22 35/8 38/8 44/19 53/8 99/24 101/11 I mean [44] 9/17 99/3 54/4 60/5 60/6 67/11 23/10 24/17 24/19 introduce [1] 77/13 17/11 26/16 26/22 **introduced [1]** 31/6 I thought [1] 86/12 76/8 82/23 82/25 83/1 26/3 28/10 28/15 29/7 30/17 46/7 49/4 49/18 83/17 84/9 87/8 87/10 29/19 37/4 52/20 I understand [13] invested [1] 68/25 52/11 59/16 61/20 67/14 71/24 100/14 2/20 17/25 19/1 22/8 87/13 100/13 investigate [13] 5/19 61/23 65/13 68/11 26/21 30/19 47/19 importantly [1] 46/4 informed [2] 24/2 35/7 35/9 36/7 36/8 68/13 69/12 70/8 53/8 58/6 70/17 82/8 imported [1] 74/11 100/6 36/10 36/15 40/10 72/20 72/24 74/10 95/7 97/17 impose [1] 48/21 48/13 49/3 49/5 53/22 **informing [1]** 97/23 74/17 74/19 74/24 I wanted [1] 93/16 imposed [1] 92/7 inhibit [1] 8/20 76/7 75/20 76/2 81/1 84/2 I was [6] 18/20 38/14 inhibited [1] 20/11 improvement [1] investigated [5] 85/1 85/22 86/10 38/14 57/9 86/12 28/22 38/13 44/6 45/2 inhibits [1] 19/22 18/13 86/22 89/4 89/21 initially [1] 28/20 inaction [1] 71/7 47/5 95/11 92/20 92/25 93/3 93/5 inadequate [2] 10/19 I wasn't [1] 58/10 initiated [2] 6/20 investigates [1] 93/10 94/8 98/1 98/6 I were [1] 52/9 29/18 27/14 81/21 98/14 99/14 101/9 investigating [12] I will [3] 53/5 93/17 inappropriate [1] **initiative [2]** 11/11 I meant [2] 76/25 95/13 41/14 18/17 16/13 18/21 81/18 82/25 injunction [1] 58/9 82/7 82/11 83/9 83/22 I wonder [2] 71/5 incident [2] 41/15 I mentioned [2] 85/7 85/15 87/2 88/8 95/5 76/1 innocent [1] 36/18 23/13 27/23 I worked [1] 27/20 include [1] 98/11 inordinate [1] 8/11 90/6 I might [3] 2/20 4/17 including [2] 26/13 I would [18] 9/16 input [3] 85/5 85/19 investigation [28] 23/17 35/24 51/17 62/21 44/17 87/21 6/2 9/21 10/12 10/19 I note [1] 27/13 63/4 66/19 72/23 73/1 10/23 11/6 12/10 incorporated [1] 7/13 INQ0013295 [1] 2/22 I offer [1] 97/5 Inquiry [17] 1/13 2/10 80/8 81/2 81/6 82/20 increased [4] 42/22 12/12 13/23 14/8 I often [1] 42/10 6/7 12/23 17/2 26/10 83/19 83/19 84/18 42/24 46/10 46/11 17/16 19/3 28/11 I personally [1] 15/10 88/5 96/4 99/16 increasingly [1] 84/3 28/6 33/1 45/22 55/16 28/23 36/22 47/13 I right [1] 15/15 58/1 58/5 58/11 58/13 I'm [8] 22/17 45/14 indeed [21] 32/11 48/16 51/19 58/19 I safe [1] 95/23 60/25 76/8 90/7 98/9 32/13 37/1 37/15 72/6 75/5 101/20 84/22 85/17 91/9 I said [2] 82/2 88/16 99/23 100/1 100/4 99/15 99/19 39/11 40/23 43/16 instance [7] 10/2 I say [4] 69/12 82/8 I'm afraid [1] 60/25 46/3 48/18 49/20 54/6 19/24 21/14 29/1 100/9 100/13 100/14

investigations [11] 11/2 12/21 12/25 13/2 95/10 95/22 102/10 13/7 13/14 14/9 14/12 **January [1]** 1/16 18/23 19/2 75/21 investigator [3] 83/11 89/1 89/23 investigators [3] 13/5 52/8 84/5 investigatory [1] 70/24 invite [1] 77/8 invited [3] 62/23 71/2 90/10 inviting [2] 10/6 55/16 invoked [1] 6/9 involve [1] 29/1 involved [9] 8/5 31/16 34/17 58/10 58/10 61/5 68/12 87/23 88/5 involvement [2] 3/24 58/6 involves [1] 81/3 **INWO [7]** 18/22 47/3 47/4 47/6 47/16 47/25 51/22 Ireland [2] 4/1 19/10 is [450] isn't [7] 17/6 29/16 63/20 72/5 81/14 87/19 100/1 isolated [2] 9/23 12/6 **isolating [1]** 41/7 isolation [3] 11/17 25/4 41/2 issue [20] 3/13 5/22 6/4 9/1 21/11 27/22 36/7 36/17 36/17 38/17 39/22 50/3 60/18 62/17 63/18 64/21 72/13 83/17 94/1 99/24 issued [2] 7/7 7/11 issues [24] 3/9 3/11 3/12 4/21 8/24 16/1 16/2 35/12 49/22 59/15 62/12 63/6 63/6 **key [8]** 39/9 39/10 63/10 65/3 71/11 73/14 77/2 83/3 83/4 85/21 85/22 85/25 96/9 it [325] it's [153] its [9] 3/8 7/16 14/6 14/11 19/14 34/7 58/11 92/20 98/17 itself [9] 6/21 10/9 12/11 18/25 26/25 45/25 80/17 88/6 100/14

Jamieson [4] 95/9 job [3] 13/1 42/13 70/17 **JOHN [3]** 54/25 55/10 102/8 joined [3] 3/22 3/22 15/13 judge [2] 56/3 56/14 judgment [4] 68/1 71/22 80/12 88/19 junior [1] 42/14 just [82] 2/2 2/22 4/17 7/4 9/16 10/3 10/22 11/25 14/13 15/11 15/19 16/3 19/13 20/19 23/5 23/22 24/1 24/25 26/4 27/23 28/2 28/3 30/1 30/2 30/11 31/2 33/10 34/10 34/22 35/25 37/6 37/24 37/25 41/11 42/2 42/13 43/1 43/3 44/14 44/22 45/15 47/23 49/1 49/6 49/10 49/13 49/14 49/15 49/23 52/2 53/3 53/12 54/22 55/21 58/7 60/4 60/18 63/23 66/15 67/17 67/17 70/4 70/15 71/5 71/15 72/5 72/14 75/2 76/14 77/12 81/15 82/4 82/24 83/6 86/15 87/19 90/12 93/5 93/5 95/19 99/19 100/20 justice [6] 29/24 57/20 78/25 100/19 102/5 102/11 justify [1] 80/12

keep [2] 53/22 97/19 keeping [1] 86/23 kept [3] 34/7 52/7 77/18 39/10 45/3 48/20 60/15 77/17 77/25 kicking [1] 45/1 kind [2] 42/16 92/5 kinds [1] 43/19 **King [1]** 66/20 **King's [1]** 54/15 King's Counsel [1] 54/15 knew [1] 66/16 know [57] 10/3 17/9 26/6 36/3 36/4 37/3 37/5 37/7 39/7 39/23 41/15 42/12 42/14

43/18 44/11 44/21 48/13 49/5 49/20 50/1 50/14 51/24 52/11 52/12 52/15 52/24 53/18 53/18 53/19 59/19 63/16 70/24 72/16 73/15 73/18 74/19 75/14 76/2 80/5 80/20 81/3 85/24 86/11 86/24 87/12 87/14 87/17 88/18 91/3 91/23 92/15 95/4 less [5] 61/18 69/5 96/14

knowing [1] 26/7 knowledge [10] 1/19 8/7 20/16 20/21 21/20 52/22 66/14

known [1] 77/2 Kong [2] 67/17 69/17

La [5] 54/14 54/19 55/6 55/7 102/9 lack [5] 28/10 28/14 40/3 52/11 66/14 **Lady [15]** 1/4 24/13 29/21 29/24 32/17 50/18 54/7 54/14 95/5 95/11 100/17 100/19 101/16 102/5 102/11 language [1] 69/3 largely [1] 15/22 last [3] 4/16 52/17 92/16 late [1] 89/16 later [1] 9/19 law [23] 3/9 3/11 7/10 44/23 67/4 31/15 34/5 34/21 36/11 37/10 37/11 39/7 48/3 48/3 48/3 48/4 52/17 56/11 56/23 60/9 62/20 66/7 66/14 77/20 96/23 lawyer [1] 15/1 lawyers [5] 15/3 63/7 73/19 84/4 84/4 lay [1] 11/10 lead [8] 8/2 15/7 17/4 27/15 28/24 65/6 74/18 81/14 leaders [2] 34/1 53/14

leadership [1] 27/22

leading [1] 18/20

learning [1] 61/21

least [4] 25/13 40/3

leads [1] 10/24

46/18 82/23

leave [1] 41/21

lecturer [1] 56/22

led [2] 3/1 18/12

left [1] 46/15

53/16 53/21 54/2 legal [20] 14/20 45/13 46/16 47/3 47/8 14/22 22/9 33/8 33/13 57/25 62/2 62/2 62/6 33/16 34/13 34/15 63/7 66/1 71/16 75/18 42/11 42/14 43/17 77/15 85/16 87/1 89/2 47/19 48/8 49/2 66/5 looked [3] 30/7 65/11 66/11 80/24 85/21 76/9 85/22 96/17 looking [7] 26/25 **legalistic [3]** 77/18 73/10 73/21 73/24 78/22 88/12 75/10 93/17 98/9 **legitimate** [1] 67/23 looks [1] 47/13 legitimately [1] 64/12 Lords [1] 57/15 lost [1] 67/14 length [1] 93/6 lot [8] 50/11 63/22 70/21 86/20 91/20 let's [1] 90/12 **Letby [3]** 2/11 2/12 27/8 33/6 43/20 55/18 letter [2] 23/23 59/23 letters [1] 65/13 level [10] 16/19 33/23 40/4 40/17 45/7 59/18 62/16 74/12 74/16 87/24 liaises [1] 17/4 life [1] 89/15 lightly [1] 31/3 like [17] 1/6 9/16 14/24 16/10 20/24 29/16 30/9 38/16 41/11 42/15 47/13 47/25 60/8 64/24 89/2 96/4 98/16 likelihood [2] 42/17 42/18 likely [5] 15/6 21/10 27/15 76/5 100/8 likes [1] 35/17

27/18 29/3 60/17

listened [2] 42/8

link [1] 10/22

21/5 25/19

83/7 90/11

log [1] 6/12

**logging [1]** 6/19

look [27] 16/2 16/11

21/19 30/9 33/24

36/19 42/15 51/23

52/1 53/9 53/12 53/13

42/20

57/7

93/12

72/6 74/18 78/14 85/3 92/10 98/16 lots [2] 40/20 92/13 **Lucy [2]** 2/11 52/22 Lucy Letby [2] 2/11 52/22 lunch [1] 95/13 Lythgoe [6] 1/5 1/6 1/8 1/14 32/14 102/3 M macro [1] 33/23 made [17] 1/15 4/24 5/8 5/24 16/20 20/3 20/13 20/16 23/7 23/24 31/7 33/3 60/3 69/14 77/11 80/25 92/4 madness [2] 49/5 49/7 magic [1] 80/21 main [2] 6/23 43/23 mainly [1] 51/10 line [4] 11/16 33/13 major [1] 7/15 lines [5] 19/9 22/12 linked [4] 8/16 15/5 95/18 links [2] 16/19 21/19 make-up [1] 2/4 maker [6] 80/13 little [11] 2/2 2/22 87/4 88/25 4/19 34/11 41/15 42/2 47/25 67/18 77/20 makes [3] 25/12 81/22 83/9 **Liverpool** [1] 59/21 making [8] 21/9 local [3] 6/25 21/20 94/12 malicious [3] 5/23 6/3 93/2 long [7] 10/20 13/14 34/13 60/17 76/5 91/7 malicious/vexatious [1] 5/23 longer [2] 8/22 64/9

maintain [1] 33/20 Maintaining [1] 7/1 make [16] 2/4 18/15 21/18 31/4 51/13 53/4 60/16 67/14 69/14 71/8 78/18 80/12 89/10 89/22 90/10 83/12 83/16 83/24 44/25 58/2 87/11 87/23 88/6 88/11

manage [3] 21/20 37/20 71/25 management [25] 10/5 11/10 11/10

11/11 11/19 11/22

(35) investigations - management

74/10 74/13 74/17 1/8 1/9 23/6 29/25 M 72/15 84/25 85/21 Ν 74/19 74/24 75/20 94/19 97/12 97/22 32/14 32/22 32/24 name [3] 1/12 32/25 management... [19] 76/2 76/22 79/5 80/24 97/24 99/21 54/14 54/17 54/19 12/9 16/16 22/3 25/9 55/9 81/1 84/2 85/1 85/22 mind [6] 23/6 28/17 54/21 55/6 55/7 55/13 28/1 34/25 35/25 36/2 **named [1]** 78/18 86/10 86/22 89/4 31/15 62/11 95/18 55/15 95/1 95/9 95/10 36/9 36/10 40/4 40/17 namely [2] 4/2 58/17 89/21 92/20 92/25 95/19 95/22 95/24 96/4 44/5 44/24 46/6 53/14 narrative [1] 50/2 93/3 93/5 93/10 94/8 100/16 102/3 102/4 minded [1] 13/19 national [11] 18/6 60/21 77/1 97/9 102/7 102/9 102/10 94/18 98/1 98/6 98/14 mindset [1] 74/25 18/18 19/16 26/19 managers [8] 10/1 99/14 99/25 100/10 minor [1] 61/25 Mr Bershadski [9] 12/25 13/11 15/8 30/22 46/21 51/9 1/3 1/9 23/6 29/25 101/9 minutes [1] 95/12 21/15 27/11 53/20 70/23 71/1 76/15 means [11] 6/13 6/22 misconduct [9] 7/16 32/22 32/24 54/17 62/24 99/14 7/22 10/12 10/24 12/2 102/4 102/7 20/10 21/14 37/17 natural [3] 35/17 managers' [1] 68/2 Mr Bowers [7] 54/21 38/12 38/15 39/25 68/7 68/14 69/13 45/16 78/25 managing [2] 13/12 46/10 65/1 76/6 94/10 55/13 55/15 95/1 41/21 **naturally [1]** 71/16 meant [2] 76/25 misconducts [1] 95/24 96/4 100/16 mandated [1] 79/19 **nature [7]** 8/2 16/6 82/25 68/10 Mr De La Poer [5] manner [2] 68/16 19/2 79/21 81/4 86/15 54/14 54/19 55/6 55/7 measures [1] 6/25 misguided [1] 98/2 69/13 86/20 mechanism [1] 94/23 missing [1] 37/19 102/9 manoeuvre [3] 26/14 navigating [1] 16/12 media [1] 21/13 mistaken [3] 19/1 Mr Jamieson [4] 90/21 91/22 necessarily [10] 27/4 37/15 37/16 mediate [6] 81/7 95/9 95/10 95/22 many [13] 2/3 5/23 28/19 29/10 39/18 81/14 101/1 101/4 misunderstandings 102/10 9/15 29/16 43/18 50/8 44/10 44/22 45/12 [1] 80/7 101/4 101/7 Mr Lythgoe [2] 1/6 50/19 59/3 60/21 46/14 50/9 60/4 mediation [10] 79/23 mitigates [1] 96/24 32/14 61/23 86/3 86/7 94/10 necessary [5] 16/17 79/25 80/4 80/5 80/9 mix [1] 91/8 Mr Stuart Lythgoe [3] 28/1 72/24 72/25 March [1] 33/3 80/21 81/8 100/24 mode [1] 35/17 1/5 1/8 102/3 mark [1] 51/22 85/10 100/25 101/10 **model [5]** 27/17 45/5 **Ms [8]** 32/17 32/21 marked [1] 75/6 necessitate [1] 89/8 33/8 34/10 37/22 51/3 mediator [1] 57/5 51/8 53/15 70/21 match [1] 49/12 necessity [1] 27/10 medical [5] 2/8 6/2 models [1] 51/14 54/10 102/6 matter [9] 29/17 31/3 need [33] 16/18 19/7 moment [4] 31/11 22/17 39/19 91/5 Ms Raphael [6] 71/21 72/22 81/12 28/19 29/8 47/17 67/7 76/18 93/18 32/17 33/8 34/10 meeting [1] 68/3 86/1 91/25 93/16 51/17 51/17 51/21 member [10] 19/17 money [2] 48/7 52/4 37/22 51/3 54/10 97/19 51/24 51/25 52/1 19/22 20/23 22/2 monotone [1] 86/21 **MS SYBILLE** matters [11] 5/19 53/12 53/13 53/16 24/23 25/2 26/21 29/1 months [2] 13/23 **RAPHAEL [2]** 32/21 40/20 46/8 48/24 53/21 53/24 62/11 74/4 74/8 65/18 102/6 48/24 58/1 66/3 85/23 64/19 64/24 69/9 members [15] 2/3 mooted [1] 5/2 much [29] 14/13 16/9 71/18 72/7 81/25 82/5 89/18 92/8 93/22 2/5 2/7 3/8 4/9 20/12 25/12 29/17 32/10 morale [1] 63/24 may [52] 9/18 10/12 84/16 85/22 86/23 21/16 23/17 23/19 more [46] 4/19 5/17 32/13 39/24 41/9 11/22 15/12 16/4 17/9 89/22 92/11 94/20 30/3 30/10 30/11 9/18 12/18 12/19 13/7 42/16 45/18 47/12 19/1 20/17 20/18 22/5 98/6 98/12 99/10 30/12 30/22 60/1 14/13 15/6 16/4 18/16 47/12 50/5 54/5 54/10 22/13 26/22 29/1 30/1 needed [1] 88/14 membership [1] 2/4 25/12 35/24 36/3 60/17 62/20 73/12 needs [14] 27/20 36/17 36/18 43/4 memorandum [1] 39/15 39/22 42/5 42/5 73/19 75/15 75/25 27/22 29/17 36/22 45/15 50/19 58/15 75/11 42/17 43/25 45/20 79/21 80/18 82/3 60/12 61/4 64/4 64/7 37/11 48/12 48/13 46/4 46/6 47/12 47/25 87/25 97/12 100/16 mention [1] 4/21 64/11 64/15 65/7 65/7 48/14 48/15 48/16 mentioned [6] 12/20 48/1 48/12 50/19 101/13 101/16 69/2 69/5 70/5 72/11 60/14 62/12 88/23 23/13 26/9 27/16 51/21 54/20 55/3 60/3 **must [2]** 37/4 79/19 73/15 73/21 74/6 92/7 65/11 67/18 69/6 70/9 mutually [1] 25/11 27/23 78/17 74/21 78/11 79/6 81/6 neighbours [1] 48/10 merely [1] 8/5 72/4 80/3 80/3 82/3 my [36] 1/4 3/3 6/11 82/18 84/20 86/24 neutral [3] 64/22 merit [1] 74/9 87/10 89/18 90/15 6/18 13/12 15/1 15/2 88/18 89/11 90/16 65/14 65/17 message [2] 31/5 90/15 92/21 93/1 17/16 17/22 18/14 93/2 93/5 97/5 98/22 neutrally [1] 92/21 35/20 97/12 20/5 20/16 24/13 never [3] 13/24 24/21 99/23 100/13 100/20 messenger [2] 35/19 morning [2] 1/4 24/22 28/21 29/18 maybe [8] 41/5 41/5 37/16 29/21 29/21 31/15 35/20 101/18 44/1 45/5 51/20 52/10 nevertheless [2] MHPS [8] 7/1 7/7 8/7 32/17 42/11 42/13 most [14] 3/4 7/21 10/15 78/24 63/11 65/11 42/16 44/23 45/17 8/9 10/23 13/18 13/22 11/13 22/14 22/25 me [5] 24/2 26/22 new [1] 52/3 17/12 33/14 38/8 42/14 50/18 53/6 54/7 54/14 39/7 52/10 57/22 next [9] 11/16 22/11 microlevel [1] 33/22 51/15 59/8 59/16 60/25 79/24 94/8 95/5 mean [56] 9/17 17/11 32/2 54/15 54/21 66/4 middle [2] 16/16 28/1 71/16 85/1 96/12 95/11 100/17 101/16 26/16 26/22 30/17 71/2 79/24 81/10 mostly [1] 47/2 midst [1] 91/24 my Lady [11] 1/4 38/13 46/7 46/12 49/4 NHS [38] 2/17 2/25 might [28] 2/20 4/17 motion [3] 3/2 3/5 24/13 29/21 32/17 49/18 52/11 59/5 7/8 7/11 13/4 14/16 4/24 7/23 11/16 12/7 50/18 54/7 54/14 95/5 31/12 59/16 61/20 61/23 22/23 23/18 27/11 95/11 100/17 101/16 14/5 17/20 17/20 21/6 move [2] 4/8 91/2 63/23 64/25 65/13 27/20 27/20 27/21 23/17 23/23 26/23 movement [1] 14/25 myself [6] 6/16 26/19 68/11 68/13 69/12 27/23 28/4 28/5 31/23 27/7 27/16 29/9 29/11 27/21 88/16 92/24 **moving [1]** 90/19 70/8 72/20 72/24 36/13 37/24 38/9 Mr [30] 1/3 1/5 1/6 31/19 59/19 63/8 93/2

19/11 20/13 22/13 Ν 27/20 28/25 32/15 NHS... [19] 38/11 33/8 37/22 41/11 38/20 39/13 39/15 48/11 50/8 50/22 39/16 40/19 41/1 43/7 54/20 55/20 57/1 57/9 49/10 49/25 50/15 57/25 58/13 59/2 51/16 59/8 59/16 59/23 61/8 61/19 66/2 60/19 60/24 66/9 67/2 70/1 72/4 77/3 85/1 74/10 97/9 78/9 81/17 86/6 87/2 NHS England [3] 87/3 90/24 92/4 93/16 often [37] 3/12 6/12 7/11 23/18 27/21 95/6 95/15 95/18 nice [1] 79/20 99/16 101/15 101/17 no [44] 12/15 20/16 number [13] 3/1 3/10 24/10 24/14 30/19 3/20 3/24 5/14 29/19 31/11 32/9 32/9 32/13 30/7 30/15 58/16 34/19 35/17 38/14 76/20 77/5 77/12 38/14 38/15 38/17 92/17 39/23 40/17 40/21 numerous [3] 57/2 41/4 41/6 42/10 49/18 57/4 61/1 52/24 52/25 54/7 nurse [4] 29/13 45/15 54/10 54/19 57/2 59/7 62/25 92/18 64/9 65/1 67/7 70/17 nurses [7] 25/19 26/1 74/15 82/2 82/20 86/2 28/3 29/5 64/1 74/11 85/13 88/4 90/18 95/17 74/14 95/19 97/1 97/1 99/21 nursing [1] 91/6 no one [9] 12/15 35/17 38/15 38/17 39/23 40/17 40/21 o'clock [1] 101/18 41/4 41/6 **objecting [1]** 13/16 Nods [3] 64/13 96/19 **objective [3]** 63/12 97/7 73/7 92/7 noise [1] 44/25 obligation [6] 22/19 **nominated [2]** 16/25 22/22 23/9 36/23 67/7 17/11 101/3 non [7] 17/4 17/12 obligations [4] 3/18 17/14 17/16 17/23 15/5 22/16 96/14 77/18 84/4 observation [2] 97/5 Non-Executive [4] 97/12 17/4 17/12 17/14 observations [3] 17/16 13/8 13/10 90/10 non-lawyers [1] 84/4 obstructing [1] 27/6 non-legalistic [1] obstructive [1] 26/23 77/18 obtained [1] 14/23 none [1] 47/10 obvious [4] 40/2 **normal [3]** 37/15 84/18 88/4 89/5 83/24 87/1 obviously [16] 38/9 normally [4] 82/20 39/10 44/11 52/4 54/4 84/5 85/24 89/4 59/17 61/20 61/24 Northern [2] 3/25 68/9 72/16 72/24 86/6 19/10 86/22 89/16 91/24 Northern Ireland [1] 93/14 19/10 occasionally [1] 6/16 not [135] occasions [2] 26/11 note [2] 27/13 85/10 26/12 note-taking [1] 85/10 occluded [1] 74/1 notes [2] 86/10 86/16 October [2] 1/16 4/15 nothing [4] 35/12 odd [1] 48/10 48/8 67/9 67/15 off [2] 5/6 32/8 notice [1] 38/18 offence [1] 31/6 **notion [2]** 4/23 51/4 offer [1] 97/5 **November [1]** 4/16 office [3] 18/19 51/9 **now [50]** 3/19 5/7 70/23 7/23 8/9 8/21 10/7 officer [20] 17/24 75/20 14/20 14/25 15/13 17/24 18/7 19/17

26/19 46/21 71/1 78/15 81/18 82/7 82/9 82/11 82/21 83/9 83/22 85/15 87/3 88/9 89/7 89/17 90/7 Officer's [1] 18/19 officers [2] 30/22 official [1] 30/18 8/7 8/12 9/21 9/25 10/10 10/18 12/25 14/21 14/23 15/22 16/8 16/11 16/15 22/20 39/22 42/10 49/25 60/22 64/22 65/13 67/12 68/23 76/7 79/22 84/11 85/23 85/25 88/18 89/15 90/21 90/21 98/2 99/1 99/22 100/1 oh [3] 23/12 48/4 okay [2] 44/1 75/2 Ombudsman [2] 31/23 31/24 on [107] once [2] 28/10 36/14 one [87] 2/10 3/3 4/21 5/15 5/20 6/12 6/17 6/23 7/16 9/4 9/5 20/20 23/14 36/6 9/16 9/20 10/12 11/8 11/17 12/15 14/6 14/21 16/10 16/19 16/20 17/25 18/10 19/11 20/4 20/23 22/2 25/1 25/5 25/5 25/13 25/20 25/22 26/7 27/3 organise [2] 48/16 28/8 28/17 28/19 29/6 54/1 29/9 29/20 30/1 30/14 organised [1] 82/17 31/3 31/21 35/17 38/15 38/17 39/23 40/17 40/21 41/2 41/4 90/23 41/6 42/6 42/16 43/5 43/15 45/21 47/19 47/22 51/6 53/8 58/1 59/23 61/13 68/12 68/19 69/14 71/11 72/8 72/23 74/20 78/16 78/21 79/16 86/1 87/17 90/22 91/19 93/19 95/7 98/17 99/2 100/20 100/25 one-person [1] 87/17 ones [1] 14/11 ongoing [1] 4/6 only [15] 6/16 12/15 14/25 29/7 30/20 31/20 36/9 36/16 37/10 37/14 42/16 48/4 52/16 66/16 69/8 open [3] 60/11 72/9

openly [1] 52/13 operate [5] 15/25 24/24 25/15 97/13 97/24 operated [1] 66/13 operates [1] 22/24 operating [3] 17/7 17/10 70/25 operation [1] 53/21 operations [3] 1/22 3/23 87/18 opinion [4] 12/8 15/10 28/21 39/19 **opportunity** [7] 18/16 25/1 78/4 78/19 79/1 83/13 93/18 **opposed [3]** 59/13 59/21 88/19 **opposite [1]** 87/13 optimal [1] 71/7 option [2] 51/8 63/20 or [127] oral [1] 62/4 orally [1] 68/3 order [3] 9/14 66/3 72/25 ordinary [1] 7/10 organisation [15] 37/16 37/18 37/22 45/25 51/23 78/10 83/25 84/6 organisations [8] 13/4 33/19 33/25 36/2 48/22 49/8 52/3 53/16 page [4] 61/11 63/1 origin [1] 4/3 original [2] 10/11 ostracised [1] 38/24 other [44] 5/22 9/1 9/16 10/2 10/17 11/13 panel [1] 90/7 12/10 12/17 19/11 20/14 20/21 21/3 21/14 24/25 25/1 25/14 25/18 26/7 26/10 27/24 38/19 39/2 39/4 39/16 45/21 paragraph 28 [1] 51/8 59/4 59/10 59/13 38/4 61/14 63/15 63/25 paragraph 43 [1] 49/9 64/1 64/20 67/5 68/8 paragraphs [1] 41/24 71/7 72/9 74/3 74/13 78/24 87/6 89/11 parallel [1] 97/2 parcel [2] 49/24 80/2 93/21 parental [1] 34/20 others [2] 35/10 parents [1] 96/15 70/20 **Parliament [2]** 36/11 otherwise [2] 35/10 47/7 ought [4] 16/23 16/24 Parliamentary [1] 39/8 34/25 84/21

our [29] 21/4 21/4 21/6 21/16 22/22 22/25 26/20 30/12 33/13 34/3 34/3 36/10 38/8 38/11 39/7 39/8 40/12 43/18 48/3 48/3 48/4 48/8 48/8 48/10 50/6 50/10 50/11 83/7 98/3 out [14] 2/23 4/9 8/10 13/22 18/16 37/19 41/21 47/23 67/13 84/4 84/16 88/19 98/3 99/18 outcome [9] 4/14 64/11 71/8 79/8 79/12 79/25 80/17 81/15 87/7 outline [1] 34/23 outside [2] 14/1 51/5 outwards [1] 99/6 over [7] 3/1 3/10 3/20 4/11 12/4 30/2 60/21 overall [1] 18/13 overarching [1] 97/18 overburden [1] 89/25 overcome [1] 73/2 overlap [1] 71/19 15/4 18/5 18/11 19/21 overriding [3] 63/12 73/7 92/5 own [4] 7/17 11/24 85/2 85/17 Oxford [1] 56/17 66/6 90/9 page 2 [1] 61/11 page 4 [1] 63/1 page 5 [1] 66/6 page 8 [1] 90/9 **paid [1]** 46/19 painful [3] 39/14 50/5 50/17 paper [3] 43/12 82/5 88/23 papers [2] 89/9 89/16 paragraph [2] 38/4 49/9

40/22 46/7 52/21 101/8 P performance [1] 29/4 professional [10] 7/2 presumably [3] 24/2 perhaps [18] 22/11 53/10 58/16 58/19 15/5 22/19 68/2 92/19 part [14] 4/6 16/9 62/15 63/10 69/6 73/3 59/4 59/8 59/18 59/23 37/22 69/20 92/22 92/25 94/16 16/23 23/12 24/7 25/3 59/25 60/3 62/7 62/24 pretty [1] 84/18 73/25 78/10 80/7 94/25 96/16 44/23 49/23 56/3 80/2 87/24 87/25 89/22 66/3 71/4 71/9 71/12 prevent [2] 35/22 professionals [1] 85/2 88/15 89/15 89/24 90/19 91/15 71/14 84/17 88/3 97/21 72/2 92/12 91/20 92/4 92/21 98/2 89/20 89/22 98/9 previous [1] 15/1 professions [7] 61/5 part-time [1] 16/9 period [4] 12/5 13/14 98/11 98/15 99/4 priced [1] 74/7 61/5 63/25 64/2 74/8 partial [1] 86/21 27/21 75/10 policy [19] 7/7 7/11 primacy [1] 73/4 74/13 93/21 Participant [1] 95/7 14/16 21/5 25/5 27/23 Principal [1] 56/16 periods [3] 13/22 **Professor [5]** 54/24 particular [32] 2/25 13/25 93/12 34/3 34/8 40/21 46/7 54/25 55/12 56/11 principally [1] 3/7 6/25 7/9 7/13 8/8 9/6 47/15 53/12 58/17 person [27] 19/19 **principles [4]** 13/18 102/8 14/1 19/16 21/21 23/24 24/19 27/1 27/3 58/18 60/8 60/11 14/13 48/21 48/23 **Professor Bowers [2]** 23/19 25/18 26/8 60/17 62/2 80/2 **prior [3]** 15/17 34/17 27/18 35/5 35/14 54/24 55/12 30/23 31/14 38/10 35/21 36/24 43/24 **pool** [1] 13/4 81/25 PROFESSOR JOHN 39/13 39/21 41/22 46/4 64/6 64/7 64/8 poor [3] 5/13 47/9 prioritising [1] 91/12 **BOWERS [2]** 54/25 41/25 43/20 43/21 71/22 72/11 79/9 79/9 47/9 privacy [4] 72/8 102/8 43/24 60/10 67/3 71/6 proliferate [1] 99/5 81/10 83/24 84/8 pose [2] 64/9 72/11 72/18 73/2 73/14 77/16 78/12 79/15 84/20 87/6 87/17 poses [1] 74/6 private [3] 56/21 prominence [1] 80/18 89/5 89/11 90/22 90/23 position [10] 15/16 57/10 59/10 97/22 100/10 person's [1] 83/10 25/23 32/18 56/19 **privilege** [1] 74/8 promoted [1] 56/5 particularly [6] 60/24 personal [3] 15/10 62/9 66/11 83/15 probably [10] 10/20 **prompted** [1] 2/23 74/23 80/22 80/22 18/14 44/25 97/17 99/5 99/16 15/6 16/9 37/2 37/3 **pronged** [1] 5/4 84/10 89/14 proof [5] 88/8 88/11 positions [1] 69/9 46/19 58/24 60/8 personally [2] 15/10 parties [1] 100/25 positive [2] 47/2 47/2 60/15 61/7 88/14 88/15 88/17 49/17 partly [8] 9/19 21/5 perspective [5] 2/18 problem [27] 2/16 possible [5] 4/12 **proper [1]** 27/18 21/5 22/9 28/15 44/15 3/19 4/1 4/7 5/15 5/18 properly [7] 36/16 28/9 64/8 64/10 64/17 48/13 71/13 77/19 50/4 91/4 phrase [2] 64/22 78/6 9/17 10/7 13/13 14/3 40/19 44/8 44/10 45/2 parts [3] 59/3 59/10 76/19 possibly [1] 88/3 16/14 18/22 22/18 46/3 51/24 59/17 23/12 25/3 28/15 physically [1] 60/4 **post [1]** 76/12 proportion [2] 38/1 passage [1] 29/19 28/15 29/9 35/18 41/6 picture [1] 50/17 potential [14] 10/17 38/10 passed [1] 36/11 piece [2] 47/3 48/1 23/1 23/3 51/7 63/8 42/10 43/23 46/13 proposal [2] 45/21 passion [1] 69/6 pit [1] 63/25 65/5 65/20 67/4 69/17 50/4 64/25 73/11 49/1 paste [1] 59/4 place [13] 15/15 18/7 72/7 73/22 91/17 99/25 prosecution [2] patient [14] 3/17 4/12 26/4 35/23 43/2 43/14 93/19 94/1 problematic [1] 94/13 94/13 22/23 34/25 36/5 43/20 48/10 50/15 66/13 potentially [5] 53/11 prospects [1] 11/24 39/21 63/6 63/10 58/16 62/24 72/13 69/16 91/8 93/23 problems [12] 5/21 protect [21] 4/9 22/6 63/13 73/9 73/25 92/1 89/6 8/9 9/13 9/20 10/3 22/7 22/10 33/9 33/12 96/16 96/10 96/12 pounds [1] 73/23 14/10 14/21 28/9 29/3 plainly [1] 94/1 34/5 34/14 34/15 patients [6] 28/3 63/1 plans [2] 52/13 52/15 29/20 41/25 68/8 34/18 35/15 42/11 **practical** [1] 70/6 65/24 73/1 96/15 **playbook** [1] 9/18 practically [1] 59/25 procedure [2] 7/17 47/20 48/14 66/8 97/23 please [10] 1/5 1/13 practice [13] 6/2 8/18 13/17 66/14 66/16 70/10 pattern [1] 3/19 2/3 2/21 33/1 33/10 8/22 8/25 9/10 22/17 procedures [8] 59/1 73/1 96/23 97/24 Pause [1] 54/18 34/1 46/8 46/9 48/21 62/7 76/6 77/14 80/3 49/13 55/8 95/25 96/5 **Protect's [1]** 49/1 pausing [1] 53/3 plethora [1] 40/5 56/21 57/10 61/10 87/16 90/25 91/7 protected [12] 3/14 pay [2] 42/20 52/4 3/16 20/4 21/9 22/10 **pm [1]** 101/19 practise [2] 9/14 proceedings [2] pebble [1] 38/16 Poer [5] 54/14 54/19 31/7 37/11 42/1 42/8 29/14 63/22 86/3 penalised [1] 69/23 55/6 55/7 102/9 process [33] 7/1 7/4 practitioner [1] 29/12 42/23 69/10 96/9 penalties [1] 48/22 point [10] 21/18 38/3 pre [1] 25/6 7/7 8/4 8/6 8/9 9/8 protecting [1] 25/24 penalty [1] 48/25 53/7 61/11 64/3 65/4 9/21 9/24 9/24 10/23 pre-emptive [1] 25/6 **protection [4]** 19/20 people [29] 2/11 10/2 65/9 73/18 92/3 93/6 precise [1] 47/12 11/1 11/21 12/21 21/7 67/8 91/5 10/4 12/6 25/25 26/7 pointless [4] 35/11 13/20 17/15 27/6 protective [1] 26/23 preemptively [1] 26/12 40/1 42/20 38/25 40/16 61/9 35/12 38/17 45/13 21/17 **protocol** [2] 75/18 53/18 60/3 63/21 65/9 63/19 64/12 64/14 points [2] 13/16 prefer [1] 95/24 76/8 65/16 69/9 70/9 70/10 77/25 prescribed [4] 19/12 77/4 78/18 79/13 protracted [1] 13/25 70/20 78/3 78/5 78/7 19/21 20/14 23/14 85/10 87/23 90/1 prove [2] 37/7 37/8 polarisation [1] 78/11 79/1 79/9 82/23 91/22 93/3 98/13 10/15 present [3] 17/17 provide [4] 19/20 82/25 84/10 89/14 polarises [1] 10/8 83/15 89/12 99/22 20/11 43/25 84/24 101/10 police [7] 75/5 75/19 **provided [2]** 55/15 presented [2] 66/23 **processes** [9] 5/21 people's [1] 87/12 75/23 76/3 76/5 76/7 8/12 9/17 23/2 52/21 63/20 68/17 perceived [1] 76/4 88/2 88/12 90/11 93/7 91/9 presenting [1] 68/11 public [6] 29/11 **perception** [1] 76/23 produce [1] 87/19 policies [34] 7/13 44/19 59/10 72/22 press [1] 86/23 **perfectly [3]** 36/18 20/20 21/1 26/13 pressure [5] 8/14 profession [3] 74/4 93/12 98/6 37/14 41/16 26/14 36/13 40/20 43/21 81/13 95/14 91/6 91/6 public sector [1]

public sector... [1] 59/10 publications [1] 57/3 publicity [1] 29/17 **publish [3]** 19/5 28/19 47/7 published [2] 55/21 57/24 pull [1] 12/6 punished [1] 38/22 punishes [2] 40/9 48/5 **punishing** [1] 40/8 pure [1] 80/6 purely [1] 26/5 purpose [4] 19/14 62/8 62/10 97/23 pursue [1] 6/6 pursuing [1] 12/2 put [22] 2/21 3/2 8/14 31/11 31/14 37/2 41/16 52/19 59/2 59/8 63/10 71/11 76/7 78/4 78/14 78/20 80/15 91/20 92/21 94/21 95/13 99/13 puts [1] 42/24 putting [2] 40/1 81/13 qualified [2] 13/1 13/6 qualifies [1] 21/9 qualifying [1] 20/4 quality [1] 12/20 query [1] 94/8 question [20] 14/20 20/19 32/9 58/15

59/24 62/5 62/20 63/2 66/5 66/7 71/2 75/4 78/13 78/15 79/24 81/25 88/19 92/16 98/8 100/21 question 6 [1] 75/4 questioned [1] 68/1 questioning [5] 86/5 86/13 86/16 86/20 87/1 questions [34] 1/9 2/15 4/17 9/19 15/11 29/22 29/22 29/24 30/1 32/22 43/3 50/19 54/8 54/9 55/7 58/13 75/2 77/5 77/11 77/16 81/17 85/14 87/7 95/2 95/5 95/17 95/22 100/19 102/4 102/5 102/7 102/9 102/10

102/11

quick [1] 95/14

quiet [1] 97/19

quite [15] 10/20 27/23 37/17 42/12 44/17 47/16 58/23 72/6 78/9 85/3 86/10 86/12 98/18 100/2 100/5 quoting [1] 68/1

raise [20] 4/12 4/19 7/2 13/16 21/13 22/19 25/2 33/14 35/3 35/4 35/11 35/12 35/25 36/1 36/14 38/17 42/18 43/7 44/2 50/10 raised [21] 2/11 2/12 3/14 4/4 5/9 6/9 7/6 15/21 26/13 26/16 28/11 28/20 31/8 34/24 38/2 49/3 50/11 50/13 69/24 97/10 100/3 raises [3] 10/14 27/3 99/22 raising [7] 3/15 4/24 19/22 21/11 36/24 38/21 42/1 range [4] 16/2 16/6 16/12 82/18 Raphael [9] 32/17 32/21 33/2 33/8 34/10 37/22 51/3 54/10 102/6 rate [2] 30/14 30/20 rather [10] 12/1 14/10 25/9 35/20 61/10 61/16 73/24 74/16 78/14 97/2 rationality [1] 69/5 reach [2] 58/22 63/2 reached [1] 55/3 reactions [1] 97/18 read [2] 86/7 96/22 reading [1] 86/6 real [11] 5/22 10/10 20/6 21/22 22/4 47/8 60/18 64/25 66/18 73/18 93/10 realise [1] 21/8 reality [1] 49/12 really [21] 7/18 16/18 34/2 44/19 45/4 45/8 45/18 45/19 52/10 53/12 53/24 60/14

70/8 70/15 76/25 79/2

85/12 91/19 91/23

12/11 12/18 23/20

37/14 87/16 90/3

reasonable [4] 37/12

reasonable-sized [2]

92/14 99/10

61/2 63/21

87/16 90/3

reasoned [1] 15/8 reasons [4] 5/14 24/9 regulated [1] 94/20 25/6 29/19 reassurance [1] 46/18 receive [7] 20/23 35/1 43/6 44/20 53/20 92/20 62/15 88/10 received [3] 6/5 75/5 84/22 receives [4] 24/18 35/5 35/14 35/21 receiving [1] 71/24 recent [2] 3/4 98/15 recently [1] 12/23 receptive [1] 21/25 recognise [4] 65/19 71/18 80/11 98/7 recognised [5] 74/4 79/12 79/25 99/1 99/9 100/23 recognising [2] 5/10 recommendation [7] 13/3 16/24 18/15 19/13 46/1 100/25 101/7 recommendations **[7]** 3/5 16/20 17/25 19/11 51/13 93/17 **Recorder [1]** 56/8 records [1] 53/22 recourse [1] 20/8 redeploy [1] 65/7 redeploying [1] 65/10 redeployment [7] 61/25 63/18 64/3 64/11 65/14 74/23 90/20 redo [1] 51/25 refer [2] 75/19 76/3 reference [1] 58/2 referral [9] 4/22 4/23 4/24 5/8 5/17 41/19 75/23 92/19 92/25 referrals [3] 5/23 5/24 6/3 referred [3] 14/15 25/4 41/20 referring [3] 13/17 13/17 13/18 reflected [1] 86/16 reflection [1] 61/16 **reflexes [1]** 97/13 reforms [1] 47/19 regard [1] 59/12 reason [7] 7/23 10/18 regarded [2] 58/20 regarding [3] 2/16 3/17 41/25

regardless [2] 24/18

region [1] 26/8

57/2

regulate [1] 27/10 **regulation** [1] 94/16 regulator [10] 4/22 7/12 22/12 22/15 23/4 requested [1] 79/17 40/7 54/2 66/17 74/11 requests [1] 20/13 regulators [5] 5/10 33/20 40/6 74/3 93/1 regulatory [3] 74/2 74/16 75/24 reinstated [2] 9/7 9/11 reintegrate [1] 10/9 reinvestigating [1] 18/21 relation [9] 24/3 29/23 39/13 59/24 60/16 62/9 75/4 85/6 relationships [1] 80/6 relatively [2] 77/20 98/14 released [1] 20/3 relevance [1] 88/7 relevant [4] 6/17 8/11 16/1 19/15 relish [1] 61/6 reluctance [1] 76/2 remains [1] 22/10 remarks [1] 77/12 remedial [4] 28/24 28/25 35/9 49/21 remit [1] 14/6 remove [1] 64/8 removes [1] 96/24 replies [1] 40/14 report [26] 16/15 49/16 50/1 50/1 50/5 53/6 58/14 61/22 62/19 66/4 66/6 72/6 76/10 77/3 77/6 77/9 86/2 88/3 88/16 90/9 92/17 93/22 reported [1] 41/12 **reporting [3]** 16/16 49/22 49/22 reports [4] 19/5 55/16 58/1 101/13 reprehensible [1] 52/16 **represent** [2] 3/8 38/9 representation [2] 3/9 30/25 representations [1] 17/13 representative [3] 12/4 27/5 66/15 representing [3] 25/21 25/23 26/20 reputation [1] 98/3

reputational [3] 76/3 76/19 76/22 request [2] 52/20 79/11 require [2] 52/4 62/4 required [5] 19/9 28/2 28/21 101/4 101/7 requirement [3] 17/3 27/19 79/11 research [3] 9/19 34/3 34/8 resent [1] 60/13 resign [1] 38/23 **resisting [1]** 58/8 reskilling [1] 9/14 **resolved [2]** 72/15 88/22 resolving [1] 91/12 resource [1] 13/6 resourced [1] 46/4 resources [6] 39/22 44/14 44/18 46/13 46/15 51/20 **resourcing [1]** 87/22 respected [1] 51/25 respond [2] 3/16 78/20 Respondents [1] 30/8 responding [3] 10/4 25/24 34/9 response [14] 5/9 6/9 7/2 7/5 20/15 30/13 30/20 31/18 60/21 64/8 75/13 75/14 90/14 97/9 16/15 37/18 39/9 41/3 responses [2] 30/15 30/21 responsibilities [1] 17/18 responsibility [2] 80/11 101/9 responsible [3] 36/11 40/18 40/22 rest [4] 41/4 42/15 88/24 89/3 restored [1] 29/14 restricted [4] 8/5 8/18 8/19 8/19 restriction [1] 8/22 result [3] 6/19 28/23 79/22 results [1] 22/20 resume [2] 8/25 9/10 retaliate [2] 52/13 60/13 retiring [1] 31/23 retrained [1] 29/13 retraining [2] 29/1 29/9 return [1] 9/14

47/24 49/25 50/18 R said [22] 10/25 19/25 sexual [4] 20/25 23/8 small [3] 12/8 78/9 24/11 28/8 29/4 41/5 53/15 65/2 69/17 74/9 23/9 81/1 87/17 returning [1] 75/2 41/12 52/24 60/18 75/11 76/16 77/13 shared [1] 29/7 so [132] review [1] 82/10 62/1 62/1 62/20 65/13 80/21 92/23 93/21 **sharing [3]** 26/3 Social [1] 27/14 reviewed [1] 52/21 66/25 67/1 72/12 seeing [2] 10/1 12/17 28/10 28/14 society [1] 48/2 reviewing [4] 18/22 76/23 82/2 88/16 seek [4] 18/17 37/7 she [1] 19/18 **solicitors** [1] 14/24 52/8 52/10 88/3 92/10 92/12 93/19 86/20 93/20 **shoot [1]** 35/19 solution [3] 80/5 right [13] 15/15 33/9 same [4] 24/16 56/2 seeking [1] 47/20 **shop [1]** 87/17 80/21 91/18 34/2 49/16 65/4 65/7 73/3 73/12 **seem [5]** 16/1 39/15 short [4] 16/24 27/21 some [48] 2/8 6/20 73/14 76/13 82/13 10/17 12/10 12/17 sanction [2] 93/24 40/6 45/16 63/17 50/25 51/3 95/21 97/16 98/1 seems [4] 31/18 40/3 94/9 shorthand [1] 95/20 13/10 16/10 27/5 29/3 100/4 40/21 41/4 29/5 30/10 31/17 38/3 sanctions [2] 41/19 **shortly [1]** 75/9 rights [9] 33/16 94/11 seen [8] 11/22 12/1 44/12 44/25 46/16 **shot [1]** 8/1 34/20 57/18 65/22 19/4 35/8 35/9 65/17 **should [50]** 8/3 16/22 46/18 50/9 51/14 satisfactory [3] 6/5 72/20 72/20 72/21 62/16 66/12 79/22 87/9 19/12 28/24 29/6 55/22 58/6 61/5 63/13 73/14 73/19 seldom [8] 8/3 8/4 38/21 40/10 43/15 65/18 66/2 70/12 satisfying [1] 33/24 ring [1] 46/12 9/6 9/7 11/18 14/17 45/4 49/24 61/17 70/15 70/19 70/20 say [35] 9/16 19/25 rise [1] 101/17 31/4 35/8 35/22 35/24 17/13 21/8 62/14 62/14 62/15 71/7 72/4 73/16 77/5 risk [20] 20/6 20/7 37/17 41/24 42/10 selected [2] 62/14 65/1 65/11 68/14 78/10 79/3 80/23 21/10 21/22 23/3 25/8 43/5 47/4 47/11 48/24 69/14 70/18 72/23 80/24 82/4 82/5 88/18 83/24 36/2 37/2 37/12 37/18 49/9 50/16 51/23 73/1 75/5 75/13 77/14 89/23 90/10 92/5 93/1 selecting [1] 84/8 40/1 42/25 64/4 64/6 53/11 59/2 61/3 61/7 selection [1] 83/21 77/18 78/2 78/3 78/6 94/14 95/4 98/15 64/6 64/9 64/15 71/7 63/5 65/1 66/24 69/12 self [1] 33/17 78/22 79/1 80/25 101/8 72/11 74/6 81/10 81/15 82/8 self-fund [1] 33/17 82/22 84/7 84/19 somebody [4] 20/22 risking [1] 11/23 82/18 82/25 89/1 91/1 85/19 86/18 86/19 28/7 81/21 81/21 selling [1] 33/18 risks [5] 37/21 73/21 93/4 94/23 95/11 86/21 87/22 88/10 send [1] 31/5 somehow [1] 26/3 73/24 73/25 74/1 88/22 88/24 88/24 98/22 **someone [14]** 16/25 senior [9] 27/25 risky [1] 44/24 27/25 40/4 40/17 44/5 88/25 89/1 89/2 89/3 saying [2] 15/15 26/22 35/4 36/14 **Rob [1]** 31/24 21/23 46/5 53/13 53/14 77/1 89/3 89/6 89/25 36/15 36/22 43/22 Rob Behrens [1] says [6] 36/14 48/4 45/4 48/16 81/6 81/13 sense [11] 17/16 **shouldn't [3]** 72/25 31/24 17/22 19/7 29/18 44/1 79/3 90/25 86/23 87/25 101/4 48/11 52/17 54/2 Robert [1] 62/18 49/7 58/8 71/18 80/24 side [1] 64/20 75/22 something [32] 6/10 role [20] 3/7 17/11 83/1 90/20 significant [5] 9/9 11/16 14/24 16/6 19/8 scale [1] 2/16 33/11 35/2 35/2 35/5 scandal [1] 93/10 sent [3] 30/10 30/12 9/12 9/13 16/14 28/7 20/24 22/12 23/8 27/6 35/14 35/21 35/24 **scope [2]** 31/15 76/14 silence [2] 40/8 50/6 27/18 28/12 28/22 36/8 37/5 37/6 43/23 29/2 30/8 31/8 31/9 85/17 separate [6] 52/7 silk [1] 55/25 44/9 44/9 46/15 70/14 Scotland [7] 3/25 59/24 63/6 65/3 66/1 similar [3] 49/11 35/3 36/21 43/16 70/15 70/24 85/6 18/7 18/13 18/19 19/9 59/16 87/7 46/19 49/16 50/1 66/1 roles [2] 44/7 70/16 59/14 64/24 72/5 74/6 46/21 70/22 similarities [1] 59/9 separately [1] 98/21 roll [1] 99/17 76/6 79/7 81/3 82/24 Scottish [2] 47/7 separating [1] 41/8 **Simon [1]** 55/10 rolling [1] 44/17 51/8 **September [1]** 16/21 simply [9] 10/4 12/14 86/4 92/22 **room [1]** 32/18 screen [2] 2/21 5/7 sequel [1] 3/13 24/21 27/7 27/8 64/14 **sometimes** [8] 13/11 rough [2] 30/5 30/6 series [2] 90/17 83/12 85/15 86/6 25/19 39/18 43/6 seat [1] 55/2 round [1] 33/16 second [5] 5/17 77/3 90/24 since [1] 18/7 63/19 67/14 78/5 route [3] 7/24 7/24 77/9 90/9 92/17 serious [8] 8/24 single [2] 40/7 41/15 85/21 12/16 34/24 40/10 68/14 sit [5] 1/10 32/23 **sorry [7]** 19/10 23/22 second report [4] rule [1] 39/7 69/13 80/8 80/22 81/1 80/13 80/14 85/8 77/3 77/9 90/9 92/17 24/12 32/3 32/7 82/25 rules [1] 78/25 secondary [1] 92/9 seriously [4] 36/6 **situation [28]** 5/11 83/4 run [4] 61/18 64/12 secondly [1] 17/6 42/7 45/8 68/9 8/15 9/2 10/11 10/16 sort [35] 2/4 3/12 5/1 77/15 88/22 secrecy [1] 28/9 serves [1] 97/23 10/24 11/2 11/18 14/7 6/20 14/12 16/8 21/2 **rush [1]** 54/19 secretaries [1] 10/2 service [8] 29/15 15/7 17/13 18/13 20/2 21/6 25/6 26/4 26/14 section [3] 7/18 7/20 62/19 82/6 90/2 91/3 20/5 21/2 23/7 25/10 35/6 43/25 44/6 44/18 S 25/12 26/17 27/4 49/18 51/14 52/5 91/4 93/10 94/24 70/1 safe [1] 95/23 29/10 31/1 44/25 64/9 52/11 63/13 68/7 **sections** [1] 7/15 **Services [2]** 14/8 safeguarding [9] sector [8] 37/24 38/6 31/24 65/23 66/18 83/23 69/15 74/9 78/2 80/24 64/4 64/7 64/16 64/20 40/3 40/6 45/6 49/11 set [8] 8/10 13/22 100/10 82/2 83/14 85/4 86/17 65/2 72/19 73/5 93/22 33/20 34/4 46/12 87/1 87/19 88/11 59/10 59/10 **situations [6]** 10/8 98/20 sectors [1] 39/16 47/23 53/15 69/21 14/3 21/12 21/13 89/23 98/17 99/17 **safest [1]** 33/15 sorts [6] 4/18 13/16 **secure [2]** 42/12 sets [2] 10/16 10/21 25/19 62/25 safety [15] 3/17 4/12 setting [5] 51/16 85/9 sized [2] 87/16 90/3 37/23 61/23 62/12 60/20 14/8 22/23 25/24 27/2 see [25] 5/1 6/17 7/5 88/2 88/19 96/7 **skewed [1]** 50/14 98/10 28/4 34/25 36/5 63/7 skill [2] 8/22 9/12 12/10 14/17 17/10 several [6] 8/13 sought [3] 14/22 63/10 63/13 65/24 18/14 26/16 41/9 18/11 25/11 25/22 **slightly [2]** 50/14 14/22 22/6 73/9 73/25 41/10 41/10 41/23 41/12 43/13 101/9 sound [2] 13/9 30/20

(40) returning - sound

60/12 69/9 74/8 75/6 6/21 15/12 15/14 thank [32] 1/11 1/15 S state [3] 1/12 32/25 92/20 83/24 84/20 92/7 15/16 15/17 17/6 18/9 2/10 5/6 5/7 6/7 6/23 **source [1]** 100/13 **statement [10]** 2/19 94/19 26/2 26/6 28/8 29/6 12/20 24/14 29/21 **speak [45]** 11/20 3/4 4/22 31/9 33/3 suddenly [1] 41/16 43/4 46/21 46/25 47/1 29/25 31/2 32/10 15/12 15/14 15/17 33/5 38/4 41/25 43/5 suffer [2] 25/19 98/3 48/8 51/7 59/20 70/4 32/13 32/16 34/10 15/20 16/3 17/1 17/5 49/9 suffered [1] 50/13 70/4 70/10 87/19 50/22 54/5 54/7 54/8 21/3 27/8 28/8 28/16 statements [4] 1/15 54/10 54/12 54/13 sufficient [3] 17/21 systemic [1] 14/10 34/11 36/13 42/19 95/3 95/21 96/1 97/5 1/18 6/24 92/13 66/8 70/14 systems [4] 33/21 42/25 43/1 43/4 43/8 sufficiently [3] 17/7 **statutory [2]** 77/23 33/24 48/9 53/25 100/16 100/17 101/12 43/11 43/12 43/13 101/13 101/16 93/21 17/19 78/1 43/25 44/6 44/11 **step [1]** 81/10 thanked [2] 38/20 suggest [1] 12/13 44/12 44/14 45/10 take [19] 3/23 13/19 sterile [1] 86/10 suggested [2] 12/24 49/17 45/14 45/17 45/23 26/4 35/9 36/6 50/21 still [3] 47/6 64/15 that [647] 75/16 46/13 47/9 47/15 51/4 51/5 55/21 55/25 that's [65] 1/23 3/19 95/23 **suggestion** [2] 13/9 51/18 69/2 70/3 70/4 62/24 63/13 63/22 stop [1] 57/22 31/4 5/11 5/20 5/22 6/13 70/13 71/3 71/5 71/13 63/22 76/5 89/6 91/7 stops [1] 100/3 suitable [1] 53/9 7/20 8/10 8/12 8/14 85/18 99/15 91/9 93/13 98/16 11/17 13/13 15/18 stories [1] 50/9 **summary [1]** 66/10 **speak up [9]** 16/3 taken [8] 6/4 23/3 straight [1] 32/18 support [14] 3/7 3/11 15/23 16/17 16/19 34/11 36/13 42/19 17/21 18/1 19/19 42/7 45/8 64/5 68/14 17/12 19/6 21/10 22/9 straightforward [1] 44/6 69/2 70/3 70/13 20/11 22/2 23/16 72/1 78/2 22/23 24/23 26/15 82/3 99/15 takes [2] 5/18 50/15 27/6 27/15 28/1 28/2 strength [1] 64/19 43/15 43/18 43/22 speaking [5] 22/10 taking [4] 54/15 66/3 strengthened [1] 44/1 44/10 67/12 29/20 30/14 31/9 42/18 55/12 70/8 85/10 95/18 89/20 supporting [3] 11/11 31/11 34/24 36/10 74/24 stress [1] 87/14 13/15 85/6 talk [2] 72/13 96/4 37/17 40/7 43/16 special [1] 77/23 talked [3] 22/21 51/3 43/16 46/19 47/14 strict [1] 80/24 supportive [2] 12/9 specialists [2] 1/25 87/2 48/9 50/6 51/6 60/13 strictly [2] 55/11 25/11 87/22 talking [9] 8/23 9/5 61/7 61/14 62/5 63/1 **suppose [5]** 46/12 93/25 **speciality [1]** 78/12 10/13 21/11 21/13 74/7 75/16 76/25 78/9 strikes [1] 52/10 81/24 84/19 99/2 **specific [1]** 30/11 74/12 81/5 87/14 strong [5] 12/7 31/5 101/8 79/17 81/13 86/25 specifically [2] 53/2 87/15 34/7 100/8 100/12 88/17 93/3 93/25 94/5 supposed [2] 20/22 63/20 stronger [1] 26/1 talks [1] 75/22 94/21 95/20 97/16 21/1 **specifics** [1] 72/4 **strongly [1]** 12/8 tasked [2] 44/4 44/16 **Supreme [2]** 57/16 98/1 98/5 99/25 99/25 **specified [1]** 17/12 teeth [2] 47/4 48/23 struck [3] 86/4 86/7 their [49] 3/18 4/13 57/17 **spectrum [1]** 85/8 tell [8] 2/22 15/19 Supreme Court [2] 86/12 8/18 8/25 9/10 11/24 speedily [2] 54/20 37/25 38/11 38/20 15/5 16/9 17/18 20/11 structure [5] 22/24 57/16 57/17 77/20 sure [7] 22/17 76/9 40/12 42/2 61/1 81/20 81/24 81/25 21/15 22/16 23/19 **speeding [1]** 17/15 77/10 90/7 95/13 98/9 **telling [2]** 21/16 27/5 33/14 33/16 37/5 89/2 **spelt [1]** 84/16 33/10 **structured** [1] 77/15 37/7 37/8 37/17 38/1 99/16 sphere [3] 63/12 74/2 tempting [2] 35/19 38/11 43/7 43/8 44/25 Stuart [4] 1/5 1/8 surprise [1] 26/22 94/11 91/1 45/10 46/15 47/7 1/14 102/3 surprising [2] 58/24 **spheres [1]** 66/1 ten [2] 66/16 73/23 student [2] 2/8 2/8 59/19 52/21 52/23 55/17 **spoke [1]** 97/8 studied [1] 63/16 survey [9] 2/19 2/23 tend [2] 11/2 99/4 58/21 61/15 67/13 **spot [1]** 37/20 4/5 4/11 4/15 30/7 tendency [1] 63/5 67/14 68/20 74/11 sub [1] 71/7 **spots** [1] 35/3 tends [3] 11/8 12/5 **sub optimal [1]** 71/7 30/8 30/10 30/18 78/4 83/11 83/15 85/2 staff [8] 25/18 25/23 59/11 subject [5] 26/9 **suspected** [1] 63/1 85/5 85/17 92/19 29/2 29/4 35/25 37/17 38/25 50/2 74/7 83/14 suspend [2] 65/5 tens [1] 73/22 92/22 93/13 95/18 60/1 66/8 tension [3] 72/15 submission [1] 31/12 74/17 96/15 97/23 stage [1] 97/15 78/10 97/3 subsequent [1] 68/4 **suspended** [1] 93/9 their representative stand [1] 50/16 termed [1] 87/3 **[1]** 27/5 subsequently [1] suspending [1] standard [8] 47/14 terms [26] 2/6 4/7 79/18 65/10 them [43] 3/13 4/2 47/16 79/12 88/7 5/13 8/24 11/11 14/5 **substance [2]** 10/15 suspension [5] 64/3 4/3 8/20 9/14 15/21 88/10 88/14 88/15 17/14 18/12 18/20 64/11 65/5 65/13 74/7 15/24 16/5 16/7 17/19 12/3 88/17 22/14 23/13 25/24 20/22 20/24 21/10 substandard [2] 29/4 suspensions [1] standardisation [1] 30/5 30/6 30/13 31/13 21/23 22/21 24/19 39/25 65/18 70/18 55/20 56/21 68/20 **substantial [4]** 10/18 **suspicion** [1] 75/12 26/16 33/15 35/13 standards [5] 7/2 70/5 77/13 81/8 85/5 12/10 12/18 18/24 swiftly [1] 55/4 36/1 38/2 40/15 41/1 46/23 47/13 51/25 sworn [2] 55/1 102/8 85/14 85/16 87/21 41/14 41/17 41/21 substantially [1] 74/3 test [1] 75/22 15/23 **SYBILLE [3]** 32/21 43/7 44/18 45/24 stands [1] 7/1 than [19] 12/1 12/18 46/16 48/14 51/5 52/5 successful [2] 3/4 33/2 102/6 start [8] 2/15 7/23 14/10 19/4 25/9 35/20 81/15 58/20 59/3 60/8 66/4 Sybille Raphael [1] 21/8 44/25 58/14 36/3 39/16 41/9 48/12 succour [1] 67/11 33/2 78/20 84/21 89/8 93/1 81/18 97/8 99/10 54/20 55/4 61/18 69/8 such [18] 4/23 5/10 98/24 101/14 sympathetic [1] started [2] 37/2 73/24 74/13 74/16 6/3 8/21 16/5 21/20 70/14 theme [1] 24/16 42/13

24/18 27/3 27/4 60/2

themself [1] 11/23

86/21 97/3

system [24] 6/8 6/11

21/19 21/24 23/8 24/2 today [2] 54/11 59/17 70/12 70/19 Union [16] 2/4 2/20 Т 24/25 25/6 25/16 101/14 99/8 13/15 14/25 16/21 themselves [8] 11/14 26/20 27/9 27/22 together [5] 25/22 truth [1] 98/3 19/20 20/14 20/22 36/8 37/2 39/17 44/24 28/19 29/23 30/17 59/9 78/15 84/11 try [4] 4/9 25/6 26/14 21/1 21/4 23/10 23/20 68/10 79/2 94/20 36/17 43/14 47/5 99/13 50/6 25/18 26/24 26/25 then [43] 6/1 7/17 trying [2] 9/13 49/10 47/17 49/12 50/19 told [3] 30/2 38/14 57/20 7/19 8/16 10/24 11/25 52/11 54/8 56/19 61/2 Unions [12] 19/12 99/4 **TUC [3]** 3/2 20/18 12/9 17/7 20/6 20/7 61/24 64/25 65/14 tomorrow [1] 101/18 31/13 20/10 20/14 20/21 21/18 22/5 26/13 tone [3] 10/21 53/16 66/6 70/1 70/8 73/13 turn [4] 72/4 77/8 21/3 23/21 25/1 25/15 28/22 30/7 35/6 36/10 74/19 75/23 76/9 86/17 81/17 87/3 25/15 25/22 26/2 26/8 41/8 46/6 46/6 46/17 76/10 76/20 77/13 too [8] 37/18 39/24 turned [1] 88/17 **University [1]** 56/12 46/18 47/6 48/5 48/21 79/19 80/8 81/3 81/12 49/25 50/5 60/22 turning [2] 58/13 unlawful [2] 67/20 51/13 52/8 54/2 64/7 85/2 85/4 86/25 89/14 66/24 78/22 88/12 77/11 68/6 67/15 68/14 81/21 90/11 91/18 91/24 took [1] 38/18 turns [1] 50/2 unless [5] 54/17 82/7 90/4 90/16 90/22 92/17 92/24 94/12 tool [1] 36/2 twice [1] 92/4 72/24 77/22 87/25 91/2 91/14 92/11 97/12 99/18 99/22 top [1] 70/16 two [21] 2/6 5/4 30/1 95/7 95/19 99/5 99/23 30/3 42/8 44/7 51/14 100/10 topic [2] 73/3 77/13 unlikely [2] 81/2 100/4 thorough [1] 12/12 totally [1] 41/14 51/15 52/3 52/6 52/9 81/14 theory [1] 89/13 those [50] 1/18 3/12 touch [1] 31/3 55/15 58/9 63/5 65/3 unspecific [2] 61/10 there [149] touched [6] 73/4 77/6 66/19 67/16 71/8 4/20 5/24 8/5 11/9 61/16 there's [25] 5/15 7/15 81/19 89/21 90/11 11/18 12/24 14/3 14/3 71/19 93/14 99/13 unsubstantiated [1] 9/12 9/17 12/9 16/6 19/8 22/12 27/18 28/4 91/25 two-thirds [2] 2/6 38/14 27/13 31/19 48/8 29/3 29/7 29/21 34/1 towards [4] 11/3 30/3 unsurprisingly [1] 54/19 60/7 61/4 63/5 39/2 39/14 40/8 40/8 60/22 60/23 70/2 type [4] 6/23 8/15 58/2 65/4 67/7 67/8 67/9 40/9 42/1 44/20 47/10 tracks [1] 65/3 21/7 51/22 until [2] 101/17 68/13 70/17 74/17 48/20 48/22 48/23 Trade [20] 13/15 101/20 types [1] 11/4 77/20 82/18 85/3 88/4 51/14 52/15 53/20 14/25 16/21 19/12 typical [3] 58/21 unusual [2] 33/17 100/24 59/17 62/2 62/13 69/8 19/20 20/10 20/21 58/23 61/15 94/12 therefore [8] 9/15 73/24 74/1 75/18 20/22 21/3 23/20 up [71] 2/4 2/21 6/4 12/15 13/2 20/5 20/10 77/11 85/18 91/20 23/21 25/1 25/14 9/23 10/16 12/6 15/12 46/5 48/23 48/25 25/15 25/18 25/22 **UK [3]** 3/25 34/4 48/3 95/1 95/6 96/15 96/21 15/14 15/17 15/20 these [22] 5/23 8/12 96/25 97/13 97/18 26/2 26/8 26/24 26/25 ultimate [2] 83/23 16/3 17/1 17/5 17/15 9/9 11/2 11/4 13/14 87/11 98/11 20/24 23/5 28/8 28/16 Trade Union [1] 21/25 22/19 33/25 **ultimately [1]** 71/22 **though [5]** 13/12 25/18 29/11 29/11 33/20 40/22 44/7 59/18 **uncommon [2]** 5/25 18/15 22/22 62/12 traditional [1] 91/5 34/4 34/11 36/13 61/13 65/2 85/23 8/16 trained [6] 13/1 13/5 42/18 42/19 42/25 85/12 85/25 86/6 88/11 91/7 under [12] 10/23 17/20 36/15 53/20 43/1 43/4 43/8 43/11 thought [11] 72/23 94/10 97/2 99/4 12/21 22/8 22/16 31/9 73/1 79/15 81/6 81/9 57/5 43/12 43/13 43/25 they [158] 86/12 86/25 88/5 92/8 training [13] 16/10 70/1 71/12 71/17 44/6 44/12 44/14 45/1 thing [17] 9/16 21/7 72/20 76/18 94/24 93/22 99/17 33/18 53/17 60/8 45/4 45/10 45/14 22/11 23/20 24/7 95/14 thousands [1] 73/23 60/15 62/14 71/21 45/17 45/23 46/13 24/25 37/10 39/5 39/6 underlying [3] 50/3 threat [2] 4/23 47/8 84/20 84/22 84/24 47/9 47/15 51/5 51/18 48/4 59/24 67/5 67/11 threatened [1] 92/19 85/2 88/10 88/15 50/4 72/16 54/23 63/22 67/10 73/12 75/20 77/17 understand [20] 2/20 69/2 70/3 70/4 70/13 threats [3] 41/18 transcript [1] 34/12 85/4 17/25 19/1 20/1 22/8 41/19 92/25 transcripts [1] 86/3 71/3 71/13 76/10 77/8 things [13] 25/1 26/21 30/19 45/15 three [4] 7/15 8/13 77/24 79/6 82/11 transferring [1] 74/9 29/16 33/16 49/6 63/5 47/19 51/10 53/8 58/6 treated [6] 2/17 3/1 84/13 85/10 85/23 33/12 93/14 64/20 71/14 75/18 67/2 70/6 70/17 76/17 threshold [1] 69/21 25/25 28/5 98/17 88/2 92/8 93/11 93/23 78/14 78/16 79/17 82/8 95/7 96/21 97/17 through [4] 3/25 98/21 95/19 99/15 86/24 98/16 understanding [8] 16/13 55/22 79/15 treatment [3] 31/17 updated [2] 52/25 think [119] 6/18 15/3 17/6 34/23 throughout [2] 60/7 39/21 52/23 98/15 thinking [2] 64/16 49/14 61/17 70/3 upheld [1] 91/14 61/22 **Tree [1]** 76/1 74/10 75/12 upon [18] 8/15 9/10 throwing [1] 38/16 Tribunal [8] 9/3 9/8 third [2] 34/3 63/2 understands [2] 2/10 20/8 40/16 48/6 56/6 **Thursday** [1] 1/1 13/4 16/11 18/17 thirds [2] 2/6 30/3 17/2 thus [1] 20/15 73/23 77/22 22/21 24/23 26/7 THIRLWALL [4] time [25] 2/12 5/18 tried [1] 44/2 understood [2] 60/1 27/25 70/5 72/14 77/3 29/24 100/19 102/5 true [4] 1/18 33/5 10/21 13/14 13/20 83/5 77/6 81/19 86/1 86/8 102/11 55/17 94/21 undertake [6] 6/2 13/22 14/4 15/14 16/1 93/20 94/19 this [76] 2/23 4/1 4/5 13/2 14/9 17/19 18/23 us [30] 2/2 2/22 3/11 16/9 27/21 50/18 truly [1] 60/20 4/10 6/4 8/16 9/1 9/5 19/2 55/14 56/3 58/21 Trust [9] 41/22 43/9 5/22 15/19 19/22 20/3 9/19 9/24 10/7 11/7 45/25 46/15 51/5 53/2 undertaken [1] 19/3 61/15 63/22 70/14 21/17 30/2 32/14 12/1 12/21 14/7 16/21 undertaking [3] 8/20 75/10 76/5 88/1 89/9 60/7 60/19 82/22 33/10 34/23 35/17 16/22 19/15 19/16 13/22 34/8 89/18 91/7 93/6 37/25 38/11 38/20 trustees [1] 42/12 19/25 20/1 21/19 Trusts [6] 7/14 59/16 unfair [2] 9/4 68/6 tiny [1] 36/16 39/24 40/2 40/12 42/2

# U us... [10] 47/23 49/7 49/13 50/10 50/11 52/16 54/11 55/8 96/20 99/4 use [9] 6/1 6/8 6/25 41/10 41/18 41/18 63/17 90/13 98/23 used [11] 6/12 6/22 7/5 7/21 8/7 41/13 59/25 63/18 64/23 90/21 97/10 useful [3] 18/19 67/6 80/6 usefully [1] 52/7 using [3] 6/15 37/19 44/2 usual [1] 46/7 usually [15] 3/9 3/15 3/17 5/4 7/13 10/13 12/2 12/3 13/13 13/13 13/16 13/24 16/8 39/14 65/4 utilise [1] 26/13

vague [1] 47/16 valid [1] 63/9 validity [1] 91/21 valuable [1] 43/17 **value [1]** 18/15 values [1] 15/4 various [1] 72/12 vast [1] 16/6 veiled [1] 41/19 versa [1] 17/1 versus [1] 47/1 very [87] 5/3 5/13 5/19 5/19 8/24 9/6 9/7 9/12 12/7 12/25 13/11 15/22 16/14 16/15 16/24 17/10 22/7 31/3 31/5 32/6 32/10 32/13 32/20 33/24 34/7 35/16 35/17 35/18 37/10 38/18 40/5 41/2 41/6 42/13 42/13 42/22 43/15 44/24 46/18 52/17 54/5 54/10 54/11 54/16 59/16 59/18 60/5 60/6 60/11 60/21 61/3 61/4 61/25 62/16 62/20 63/22 67/5 68/23 69/20 72/18 72/23 73/12 73/19 75/15 76/5 77/20 77/23 78/15 79/14 79/16 79/21 80/5 80/18 82/2 82/6 84/9 87/17 89/15 90/25 91/7 91/7 94/11 95/14 96/3 100/16 101/13 101/16

vexatious [2] 5/23 6/3 vice [1] 17/1 victimisation [10] 6/20 11/23 22/20 25/8 35/16 35/22 40/14 41/10 42/25 52/18 victimise [3] 6/22 11/12 40/9 victimised [4] 11/15 21/23 22/5 38/23 view [11] 18/12 50/14 60/2 62/13 65/4 65/9 71/5 72/14 78/21 94/5 98/2 viewed [2] 64/21 77/1 views [2] 28/13 70/25 visited [1] 22/21 Visiting [1] 56/11 vital [1] 39/6 voice [2] 100/8 100/12 voluntarily [1] 54/1 voluntary [1] 30/18 vulnerabilities [1] 42/23 vulnerable [2] 42/5 42/17 W

wait [1] 54/16

Wales [5] 4/1 19/10 47/1 47/21 51/16 want [20] 29/10 32/7 32/12 34/2 40/16 43/3 49/5 52/3 53/15 53/25 54/17 72/5 81/7 82/24 83/6 84/13 89/10 95/17 100/9 101/1 wanted [2] 70/4 93/16 wanting [1] 78/11 wants [2] 95/18 100/12 warned [1] 54/20 was [79] 2/23 3/3 3/4 4/1 4/2 4/14 4/15 7/8 7/11 15/1 15/6 15/14 15/17 16/20 18/19 18/20 19/17 19/18 20/3 26/19 26/20 26/21 29/11 30/8 30/9 30/10 30/12 31/2 31/11 31/12 31/22 34/18 34/19 38/14 38/14 41/16 41/17 46/17 57/9 58/15 59/20 61/18 61/24 62/8 66/5 66/17 66/25 67/18 67/23 67/24 67/25 68/5 68/5 68/6 68/12 71/3 73/4 74/20 75/6 75/6 75/9 75/20

76/12 76/14 77/3 78/15 78/17 79/24 82/10 84/18 86/12 86/12 90/18 90/19 92/16 93/10 94/15 95/11 99/15 wasn't [6] 16/23 58/10 62/20 66/25 81/4 94/15 way [41] 2/17 2/24 6/14 8/19 16/13 21/19 22/24 24/24 26/23 26/23 33/15 39/23 41/14 51/7 51/8 52/5 60/2 65/12 66/13 66/22 66/25 67/3 67/13 67/20 67/23 68/10 69/2 69/11 69/16 69/24 74/7 74/10 79/3 80/15 82/1 83/8 87/10 90/17 91/16 99/2 99/4 ways [3] 4/9 22/13 89/19 we [163] we're [1] 95/23 weapons [1] 47/10 week [1] 32/2 weight [2] 12/13 91/21 well [63] 6/11 8/11 12/18 14/6 15/8 17/7 17/10 17/19 19/15 21/3 23/12 27/12 27/24 32/13 36/4 36/17 45/17 47/25 54/10 60/4 60/5 61/18 63/4 64/2 66/12 67/2 67/22 68/14 70/20 70/21 70/25 71/10 74/21 74/23 75/14 76/11 77/17 80/15 81/13 83/17 84/9 84/18 85/9 85/20 86/19 87/10 87/18 87/24 88/18 89/13 91/1 91/4 91/14 91/19 92/10 92/24 95/12 98/8 99/23 99/25 100/18 101/6 101/13 well-equipped [1] 17/19 well-reasoned [1] 15/8 went [2] 52/1 52/23 were [26] 4/11 13/19 18/16 34/4 34/17 46/22 52/9 55/23 56/2 whether [30] 9/3 9/4 56/5 58/15 58/16 58/20 62/5 62/6 66/5 71/2 75/3 75/3 75/8 77/2 77/4 81/18 90/9

92/16 97/11

what [88] 2/23 3/10

3/15 7/4 11/6 11/25 12/5 14/5 18/8 19/13 19/14 19/18 19/22 20/1 20/15 20/20 20/22 21/1 21/6 21/9 21/16 26/16 33/10 33/11 34/23 35/6 37/25 38/21 39/6 39/13 40/10 40/20 41/1 41/11 43/10 45/25 46/24 47/13 47/17 47/23 49/14 49/24 49/25 52/1 52/22 53/4 53/5 53/8 53/19 53/19 53/23 58/21 59/3 60/13 60/18 61/2 62/1 62/8 62/14 63/2 66/25 70/5 70/18 71/5 75/13 76/22 78/2 79/2 82/11 84/7 85/5 85/14 85/18 86/7 86/17 86/25 87/3 87/22 89/2 89/25 90/13 91/3 91/11 95/11 96/4 98/7 99/3 99/19 what's [6] 28/20 28/21 39/20 40/2 40/25 66/10 whatever [1] 42/21 when [33] 3/16 3/22 14/22 15/21 19/21 33/16 38/2 39/19 39/20 40/12 41/2 42/25 43/6 44/20 44/20 48/13 49/6 49/15 49/25 50/1 53/5 64/4 64/16 73/10 75/4 76/23 80/7 81/8 82/25 84/7 84/14 88/21 92/7 where [43] 3/13 4/1 5/8 10/16 10/24 11/2 11/18 14/3 14/10 15/3 15/7 16/14 17/13 20/5 whistleblowers [24] 21/12 21/13 23/7 24/17 25/10 26/12 29/10 30/7 33/13 49/15 49/22 50/16 51/8 62/25 68/12 71/8 75/12 80/22 81/20 83/9 83/23 84/10 85/7 89/3 90/3 93/9 96/8 97/14 97/18 whereas [2] 47/9 47/16 whereby [2] 10/11 29/6 11/10 13/8 21/22 29/12 36/21 46/1 58/20 60/19 62/7 62/23 63/8 66/7 71/6 72/10 72/14 74/20 75/19 76/9 77/25

80/12 88/8 88/11 89/5 89/10 92/17 94/5 94/8 99/24 which [76] 2/6 2/25 4/22 6/13 7/1 7/16 7/18 7/25 10/8 10/12 12/2 12/3 13/3 13/4 15/14 15/25 18/2 18/7 19/5 21/19 29/2 29/9 31/3 34/5 36/11 38/21 40/4 41/15 45/25 47/17 49/10 51/10 51/14 52/4 52/17 53/7 58/5 60/2 60/19 62/15 62/17 63/15 63/18 64/22 66/17 66/21 66/22 67/20 67/20 67/23 68/7 68/16 69/2 69/13 69/16 69/24 70/2 70/23 71/16 72/6 73/4 74/6 75/6 76/6 77/5 79/7 80/4 84/3 84/11 85/21 86/22 87/12 89/19 92/4 93/11 94/9 while [3] 26/9 51/3 76/7 whilst [2] 24/25 96/20 whistle [7] 25/8 41/7 42/9 42/11 52/15 53/18 67/21 whistleblow [1] 21/12 whistleblower [21] 35/2 35/10 35/15 36/8 36/9 36/20 36/24 37/1 37/6 37/8 37/11 43/22 48/5 48/6 53/23 60/13 60/23 67/8 67/22 71/1 99/22 whistleblower's [1] 36/19 2/25 33/23 34/5 35/16 36/16 37/15 37/16 37/23 38/5 40/8 40/9 40/14 40/25 44/15 48/15 51/9 51/21 52/14 66/8 67/12 68/19 70/23 96/24 97/25 whistleblowers' [2] 45/5 45/6 WhistleblowersUK [1] 70/11 whistleblowing [50] 2/16 3/13 5/16 7/21 9/4 11/7 11/8 16/4

17/4 18/2 18/6 18/18

34/2 34/21 36/1 36/12

18/24 23/13 33/21

39/5 40/18 40/19

41/13 44/19 46/21

W 84/11 85/25 86/7 87/3 **Y** 91/1 93/17 95/6 95/13 whistleblowing... [25] year [3] 4/16 16/21 98/3 100/12 101/17 47/22 48/19 48/19 56/2 within [19] 7/10 9/21 years [18] 3/1 3/10 50/9 50/15 52/18 10/8 23/10 33/11 52/24 53/10 53/19 3/21 8/14 8/23 15/1 35/10 53/2 62/12 58/19 60/12 60/17 34/6 34/16 52/17 63/12 64/4 74/2 74/2 60/21 65/18 91/9 91/9 62/19 66/22 66/23 82/19 83/25 84/5 67/9 67/19 68/11 91/10 93/8 93/10 84/10 91/3 93/9 94/24 68/16 71/15 96/8 97/9 93/13 93/14 without [5] 4/13 98/10 98/21 99/12 yes [139] 10/15 12/3 78/4 78/19 who [67] 2/11 3/10 **yesterday** [1] 28/6 witness [7] 6/8 12/24 4/19 6/9 7/2 12/8 yet [3] 20/17 20/18 29/23 50/19 51/10 12/24 12/25 13/1 78/12 54/8 54/15 16/15 16/25 17/4 you [380] witnesses [3] 45/22 19/17 19/17 20/24 you've [1] 96/22 72/12 85/12 24/19 26/19 28/8 29/7 vour [94] 1/12 1/19 won't [2] 7/25 42/20 30/22 31/7 33/25 34/1 2/4 2/4 2/17 2/19 2/20 won't pay [1] 42/20 35/3 35/4 35/5 35/14 4/18 4/21 5/8 6/24 wonder [6] 58/7 35/21 36/15 38/20 14/20 15/19 17/5 18/5 67/17 71/5 77/12 95/5 40/8 40/8 40/9 41/12 18/8 19/11 20/13 98/8 45/1 45/4 48/12 48/16 20/20 24/3 30/2 30/10 wonderful [3] 40/20 48/22 51/18 51/22 30/10 31/8 32/14 43/14 44/12 53/5 53/15 58/9 62/1 32/25 33/6 33/11 word [2] 52/4 98/22 33/11 34/18 34/22 62/1 66/17 67/12 70/9 words [4] 59/13 70/13 72/2 75/12 34/23 37/22 37/25 64/20 73/7 87/6 78/11 81/10 81/19 38/4 40/25 41/24 43/5 work [9] 4/6 4/9 81/21 81/21 82/21 43/10 43/14 43/15 12/14 12/15 28/4 83/14 84/24 85/14 45/9 46/24 47/23 49/9 33/25 40/23 43/14 85/17 87/6 89/2 89/11 49/14 53/13 53/13 43/20 53/17 53/17 53/17 99/16 100/12 worked [3] 14/25 who's [4] 11/14 53/21 53/25 55/3 55/3 27/20 84/11 11/14 23/24 71/24 55/8 55/17 55/20 worker [1] 35/3 55/21 56/21 57/10 whoever's [1] 94/12 workers [6] 33/14 whole [9] 11/1 11/1 57/24 57/25 58/14 37/20 38/1 39/14 43/7 41/23 44/13 53/16 60/20 61/1 61/11 62/5 48/12 82/18 90/17 90/24 62/8 63/1 66/4 66/6 working [4] 15/2 101/10 66/10 68/22 70/2 70/5 21/22 34/19 66/9 whom [5] 26/12 30/3 71/5 72/6 73/7 76/23 workplace [1] 35/11 77/3 77/6 78/21 79/18 66/17 78/7 94/19 works [3] 46/9 70/20 whose [2] 80/11 86/1 86/2 86/8 90/9 70/21 88/23 90/13 92/17 93/20 world [1] 53/25 why [11] 11/17 17/7 97/6 97/8 98/8 worried [1] 37/18 36/6 42/3 45/13 45/19 yourself [1] 41/8 worry [1] 51/11 46/3 47/5 49/4 63/21 worrying [4] 37/17 67/2 38/18 38/19 40/5 widely [3] 14/15 worse [1] 41/9 28/19 39/4 would [107] wider [2] 73/25 74/1 wouldn't [5] 26/21 widespread [2] 4/7 28/25 29/9 36/6 49/4 8/8 wrap [1] 21/7 will [**56**] 8/8 8/19 9/7 wrap-around [1] 21/7 11/13 11/19 12/13 write [1] 23/23 12/15 18/2 32/4 35/11 writer [1] 95/20 36/14 37/2 42/6 42/7 writing [2] 31/13 62/3 42/8 42/8 42/21 46/12 written [3] 23/17 47/4 47/4 47/6 47/7 23/18 96/22 48/20 48/21 48/23 wrong [8] 33/16 35/3 48/23 48/25 49/20 38/14 41/5 49/6 52/1 50/21 50/22 53/5 54/3 52/23 69/11 54/15 55/21 57/22 wrongdoing [6] 57/24 58/14 61/9 65/9 37/12 37/13 39/9 65/17 66/2 69/12 39/11 39/20 49/22 71/10 75/13 75/15